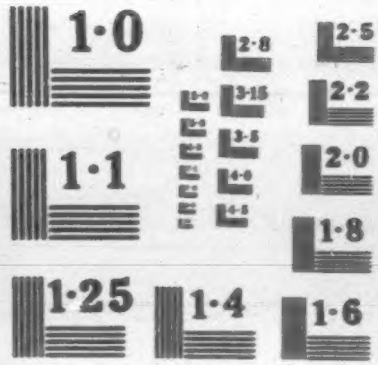


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

510

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 510

Personal Papers, O - P

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Oagker, Ky

, Co. , 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

R. Baxter

Pvt. Company K.

2d Regiment of Ky. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Before

Murfreesboro

Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, R. Cagler

Rank, Pvt., Company K., Regiment, 2d

Arm, Infty., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Fire arm Severe.

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Ky. Regiment, ____ Brigade, 2d Div. Cav. Division, ____ Corps, dated In the battle before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the Regtl Surgeons up to this date, Jany. 6/63. detached from report Signed T. L. Crittenden Maj. Genl Comdg. Dept. No. 2. Ind. Co. K. 4

Smith Thompson
Clerk.

12-11-79

Oakham, J.

Co. D, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Oakham J.	P.	10	Ky	Inf.	D	Mis	39	224		

Captured at Rossville Tenn Dec. 23, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Jany 15, 1864

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by A. D. ✓

Oakley D. M.

Co, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See 11100-a-77.

N.O. 470291

~~Ltr 29 5th Cav. Ky.~~

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

D. M. Oakley

Private of Company D

16 Regiment of Ky Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: D. M. Oakley

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 16

Arm: Cavy State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Date not given

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

Miller Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Prisoner of War Rolls

and 11100 a. (85) Ag. 1877 Page 9

REMARKS.

D. D. Gordon

4. 14. 80 Clerk.

(170.)

Oaley H

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: H (illegible)

Rank: Pvt *Company:* I *Regiment:* 6

Arm: Inf *State:* Ill

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded in action

Near Williamsburg

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon (illegible)

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

(illegible)

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

(illegible)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

(illegible)

REMARKS.

(illegible)

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Caley, H.	P	6	Ky	F	1	C.R. Ex Dis	10			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Received for Vicksburg Miss. April 29, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Perished on Steamer Sultana Apr 27 1865

Copied by E.G.G.

3-5.

Oams, Wash.

P., Co. C., 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said returns.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Owens										
Capt Wash.	2d	3	Ky.	6	6	Gen.	2	271		

Captured at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30, 1862; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ On a list of prisoners dated Hd Qrs Army of Ky Sept 18. 62. name appears as having been Captured & Paroled by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, during the month of Aug 62

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky Aug 30, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Lee Owens

Copied by E.E.B. A.J.

Oatman D. Bl.

..... , Co. ..... , ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE

I, D H Catman desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky
the 25 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

.....

D H Catman

No. 28 Co.

D H Catman

Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

As Substitute for

James A Bell

On the 25 day of Nov, 1864

By

Capt Thos M Fields

1st Lieut M Museum

Colin L Magruder

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Shelby Co

I, L. H. Oatman born in the ~~State~~ of Lincoln, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James H Bell, Esq., of Shelby Co

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James H Bell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of Nov 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon this 25 day of Nov 1864.
Before Saml M Hosler
Capt & Pro Mar

L H Oatman

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James H Bell, drafted in Shelby Co Nov 12, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Blk hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high

Saml M Hosler
Provost Marshal

F J Mexander
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Oatman John

Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Oats ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Thirty Seven years and Six ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Crawford Prairie Du Chien

the 16th day of February 1864

Witness:

Henry A. Tho[illegible] Capt
17th Reg't Vet. Recruiting Officer

John H. Oats
mark

No. ____

Volunteered at Prairie Du Chien

15th day of February 1864.

By Henry A. Thompson Capt

17th Regiment of Infantry

____

2 enlistment; last served in Company (H)

17th Regt of Wisconsin Infantry

Discharged 17th day of February 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the rolls of the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, John Doe born in Rensselaer Co.
in the State of Ireland aged thirty seven years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Doe do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky.
this 16th day of February 1864.
Before Henry Gregg Capt.
19th Ky Vol Recruiting Officer

John X Doe
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A H Semple
Lt Surgn 19 Ky Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Doe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Henry Gregg Capt
19th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company ——
—— Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 29th day of February, 1864, at Lexington Ky
by Lt Col Anderson
Capt 19th Ky Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

Oberl

P, Co. D, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ober L.	P.	4	Ky	Cav.	B.	Mis.	37	228		

Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sep. 19 2d 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept. 29, 1863.
Sent to Danville Va. Dec. 12/1863

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Ober

Copied by A. J. V

Obey, S. T.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't, 4 Kn

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Provost Genl Hospital
Louisville Ky
June 17th 1865

Statement that Sam'l
Gibney never had a Descript
Roll
Paint

July 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Brevet General Hospital
Louisville Ky. June 11th 1865.

Sir.

I have the honor respectfully to state that the following named enlisted men were left at field dispensaries Division Hospitals

Samuel J. Wright Private 5th Minnesota

B. C. Kuger
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
In charge of Hospital

Commanding Officer
Taylor Barracks
Louisville Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
O'Brian, Geo		15	Ky		G	O.R. Ser				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at Harrodsburg, Ky, Oct 9, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Geo Brian Geo

Copied by A.M.R.

C 5
D 13
a 16

✓

O Brian, Michael

F, Co. —, 48 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I P R Bush Asst Surgeon of the 48th
Ky Vol Infty do certify that I have
examined Michael O'Brian and that
he is also suffering from chronic
sore Eyes and that he is also unfit
for duty. Given under my hand
this thirtieth 30th day of September
1864

I P R Bush
Asst Surgeon
48th Ky Vol Infty

State of Kentucky Livingston County
I Certify that I P R Bush is a Surgeon in
the 48th Regt. Ky volunteer and that I believe
Michael O'Brien is unfit for duty at this

Mike O'Brien
11th Mich Battery
Furlough Extended

Mrs. Ann O'Brien
Care of Thos. Mc Kay
Detroit
Mich

AUG 21 1865

1864

Received and accepted to date this fourteenth
day of August 1864 by order of
Wm Penrose Capt. 3rd U.S.C.

✓

O'Brian, Michael

L, Co. "L", 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C. Brian Mitchell	P	10	Ky	Cav			66	30		

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

O'Brian Michael

Co. Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael O'Brian desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Forty One years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Ky
the 19 day of Oct 1864

Witness: P. H. Brown. Michael his + O'Brian mark

No. 1

Michael O'Brian

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

As Substitute for

Cornelius Waller

On the 19 day of Oct, 1864

By

Phil H Brown

Colonel Board

Commanding

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Michael O'Brian born in ~~the State~~ of Ireland, aged Forty one years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Cornelius Waller, Esq., of Nicholas County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Nineteenth day of Oct, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Cornelius Waller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Nineteenth day of Oct 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 19th day of Oct — 1864 Before Thos H. Moore Capt Provost Marshal 7th Dist Ky

his Michael + O'Brian mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Cornelius Waller, drafted in Nicholas County Kentucky September 21, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion; is five feet 9 inches high

Thos H Moore
Provost Marshal

Rebecca Brazeale
Commissioner of Board

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 7 Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael O'Brian desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Forty One years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States' service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Kentucky
the 19 day of October 1864.

WITNESS: P. F. O'Brien

Michael his ✗ mark O'Brian

No. 1
Michael O'Brian
Enlisted at Lexington Ky.
As Substitute for
Cornelius Miller
On the 19 day of Oct., 1864
By
Thos H. Moore
Colonel Commd'g Post
Lexington Ky
Board of Enrollment.
7 Dist. of Ky.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Michael O'Brian born in the State of Ireland, aged Forty one years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Cornelius Waller, Esq., of Nicholas County Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Nineteenth day of October, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Cornelius Waller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Nineteenth day of _____ 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky. this 19th day of Oct 1864 Before Thos H. Moore Capt & Pro Mar 7th Dist Ky

Michael his X mark O'Brian

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Cornelius Waller, drafted in Nicholas County Ky. Sept. 21 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion; is five feet 3 inches high.

Thos H. Moore
Provost Marshal.

Alexander Bruce
Commissioner of Board.

A. J. Clement
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Hd Qrs Draft Rendezvous
Louisville Ky
Nov 7 1864

J. H. Hammond

says upon Careful Examination of
Mich O'Brien, a substitute Discharge
Recommends

Ky

May 1866. This paper was [illegible]
[illegible] with the records of the [illegible]
[illegible] of the 4th Corps's Provost [illegible]
[illegible], in the Enrolment Div. A. A. P. G.

MAY 20 1866

Head Quarters Draft Rendezvous.

Louisville, Ky., 7th November 1864.

29.

The Board for examination of recruits, convened in accordance with Special Orders No 91, from these Head-Quarters, dated Louisville, Ky. October 20th 1864, having carefully examined Mike O'Brien, Substitute Fleming Co 9th Dist of Ky. find Chronic Opthalmia.

Discharge recommended, all the members concurring. The Board is of opinion that the defect might have been discovered by a proper examination by Board of Enrolment.

J. H. Hammond
Bvt Brig. Gen'l and
Dy. Surgn. U.S. Vols. Dy. Med.
Director Dept. Taylor Ky.

B. A. Porter
Col 123 Ills.
Board of Inspection

O'Brien J

—, Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not borne on rolls of Co "C" 21st Regt. 12-24-67 Smith

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

C. C. Fisher

_____ of Company "C"

21st Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed 1865.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: C. C. O'Brien

Rank: [illegible] Company: "C" Regiment: 21"

Arm: Inf. State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

~~DISCHARGED~~.

~~BY WHOM DISCHARGED~~.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Killed in action by Col. Jas. M. Pierce

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. A. H. Pike

Co. C. 21 Ky.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

June 10th 1863

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Hospital

REMARKS.

Roster and muster roll Co. C. C.

till May 2nd 1864.

C. E. Tinsley

Clerk.

(177)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
O'Brien J		21	Ky		G	Hosp.	19	121		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died U. S. A. Hospital Va. Jany 10, 1865, of Fev. Int.

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E.G.G.

O'Brien James

P, Co. 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Obrien James	Pvt	3 Ky	-	-					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____ Paroled 1864 & 1865 at Camp Parole Maryland

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Mustered in Aft. Gen. M. Rouse Lou. Co. 14 Ky Inf.

Will. Case brought up in connection with Henry Case

Copied by _____ Jan 31 '64

O'Brien Patrick

_____, Co. _____, 49 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cte L. C. No 3

Head Quarters Fort Erie
Department of the Lines
Aug 4th 1814

Order of
Lt Col Fenwick
Brig Gen. Porter and Major Gen.

Orders Colonel O Brien Arrest
her discharged from 25th Regt K.G.
— is discharged from present
Arrest.

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal General.
DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO.

Special Orders
No. 46.

Cincinnati, Ohio, April 1st 1864.

Patrick O'Brien enrolled and brought before me as a deserter from Capt Bell's 2d Regt 12th Ky Cav, been examined by men and duly found Guilty, is ordered to his proper enlistment. I am satisfied that he is not an American born citizen legally mustered into the service of the U.S. as a substitute and therefore it is ordered that he be discharged from his enlistment.

Lt Col Cartwright Military Commandant Circle is charged with the execution of this order.

By Command of
Brig Gen Burbridge

N. C. McLean
Provost Marshal Gen'l D

O'Brien John

Co. Reg't Key

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Brien desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 1 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wilmington

The 14 day of April 1844

Witness: J. J. Farrell

John O'Brien

No. 2

John O'Brien

Volunteered at Wilmington

Ohio

April 14 1844

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

in

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, John O'Brien born in Tipperary

in the State of Ireland. aged Twenty Five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fourteenth day of April 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John O'Brien, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky. this 16th day of April 1864, Before me Robt. Hardin, Lieut & Commissioner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. G. Hinkley
Surg. 2d Reg. Ky. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Brown complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Robt. J. Lowman
2d Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

O'Brien Jno Ley

....., Reg't

....., Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 33

O'Brien William

Enlisted at Paris Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Joseph Mayfield

On the 31st day of March 1863

BY

A J Coleman

W. J. Coleman

J. R. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, William E. O'Brien desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ~~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bowling Green Ky

the 31st day of March 1865

WITNESS:

H Walker Capt & Pro Mar
& Dist Ky Rendezvous Officer

William his X E O'Brien
mark

Mustered into the United States Service March 31st 1865

H Walker Capt and
Pro Mar & Dist Ky
Mustering Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, William O'Brient born in the State of Ireland aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Joseph Mayfield, Esq., of Barren Co— State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 31st day of March 1865; and having thus agreed with said Joseph Mayfield, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this thirty first day of March 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Bowling Green Ky this 31st day of March 1865, before H Thibon Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky & County Officer

his
William O Brient
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Mayfield of Barren Co drafted in Bowling Green Ky Sept 26 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

H Thibon
Provost Marshal

W J Hilton
Commissioner of Board.

H H Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Kentucky

O'Brien James

, Co. Reg't Ky

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 9	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James O'Brien desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 22 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 6 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

L. T. Campbell James O'Brien

No. 800

James O'Brien

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

L. R. Wheeler

On the 6 *day of* Dec, 186 4

By

W. H. Mussett Capt

W. R. Kinney Lieut

F. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 *Dist. of* Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jas O'Brien born in the State of Ireland, aged 22 years, and by occupation a steamboat hand Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. R. D & E Bruce, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said J. R. D & E Bruce, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 6 day Dec 186 4
before G. W. Manuel
Capt Prov Mar 5-t

James O Brien

Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. R. D & E Bruce Differs on Cty drafted in 0 Dist Ky Nov 26, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G. W. Manuel
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

No. 800

Jas A'Brien

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

J. R. D. Bruce

On the 6 day of Dec, 1864

By

G. W. Mina & Pool

W. M. Dewey Capt

T. S. Bell Surgn

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James A'Brien, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 22 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 6 day of Dec 1864

James A'Brien

WITNESS:

C. H. Humphreys

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky : TOWN OF Louisville

I, James O'Brien born in the State of Ireland, aged 22 years, and by occupation a steamboat hand DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. R. D. E. Bruce, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said J. R. D. E. Bruce, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 6 day of Dec 186 4
before K. M. Mussack
Capt Pro Mar 3d Dist
of Ky

James O Brien

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. R. D. E. Bruce of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky, Nov 26, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

K. M. Mussack
Provost Marshal.

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

Ochner Adam

Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adam Ochsner

January 6th, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Adam Ochman, age 22, occupation Farmer,
born in Germany, presented by John Hackman

1. Have you ever been sick? } No
   When, and of what diseases? }
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No -
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No - Or have you ever had the "horrors"? -
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated. —

Head.	
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and Appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	Normal
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

Chas. S. Russell
Capt 11th Inf'y
Recruiting Officer

DATE: January 6th.
RENDEZVOUS: Louisville Ky —

~~Inspecting Surgeon.~~

Ockonon b. b.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Taylor C. Workman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, or during the War, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Lexington Ky

the 17th day of September 1864

Witness: J. W. Smith

Lewis Taylor C. Workman
mark

No. 4 Lexington Ky.

Enlisted at Lexington Ky.

the 17th day of Sept, 1864.

By Lt. Col. Thornsberry

Regt. Mounted Rifles

Lt. Col. Regt. Ky.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

_____ Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ in said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—all enlistments of veterans &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report to the superintendent; and the other to be retained by the recruiting officer; to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier is to be served will be stated in the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, be held in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of authority. The assuming officer, on the case may be, will countersign the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before delivering him to the descriptive officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Lexington

I, Christopher C. McKeown, born in Nicholas County in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three Years~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Christopher C. McKeown, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 17 day of Oct, 1864 Before Capt Thos. H. Morn

Christopher C. McKeown his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. H. Morn

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Chas. C. McKeown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

Thos. H. Morn

Capt and Bvt. Regiment of Maj. Kilby Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Ockman L. D.

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates X	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Ockonan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year, DO DECLARE, That I am forty-three years and ____ months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Paris Ky.
The 4th day of August

Witness W. S. Dorsey — John L. Ockonan

No. [illegible]
John L. Ockonan
Volunteered at Paris Ky.
August [illegible] 1863
By Lieut. Greenberry Rice
A.A.A.G. Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

1 yr enlistment; Lieut. Greenberry Rice Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ in ____ County, DO CERTIFY, That I am the child ____ ; that the ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bourbon

I, John D. Ockonman born in Highland Co
in the State of Ohio —— aged Forty-three — years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Ockonman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky.
this 8th day of August in 63 John D Ockonon
Before B H Bosley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. W. H. Dunnington
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D. Ockonan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

U.S. Regiment of —
by Reade Lin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Colonel John Lee

....., Co. ....., Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John O'Connell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of one year
Do Declare,
that I am 21 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Youngstown Ohio
The 1st day of Sept 1861

John O'Connell his mark

Witness:
D. A. Roberts Jr.

Sept 1st 1861

No. 1.

John O'Connell
Enrolled at Youngstown
Ohio in the County of Mahoning
Volunteered for Youngstown
Mustered into the service of the United States at Cleveland Ohio
Sept 1st 1861
By John S. Clark
Lieut. Corps
Co. A Regiment of Ohio Vol Infty
Discharged
By
Rank
Regiment of
Company
(Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, or Engineers; last served in Company ( ) Regiment of
In

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Mason

I, John O. Connell born in Ireland

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of Sept , 18 64, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John O. Connell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky

this 1st day of Sept 18 64 before me John F. O'Connell mark

Barons Dr. G. Rogers Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jno O'Connell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and I that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complection, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Dr. G. Rogers

~~For Regiment of Kentucky~~ Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the United States Service the 15th day of Sept 1864

W. McBrien Captain 5th Ky Mtd Inf

Mustering officer.

L

O'Connel, michael.

P, Co. D, H Reg't Ky cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists /
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. /
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. 478 3

Name Michael O'Connell Paraded

Age 20 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single, Single

Residence, Louisville Ky

Post Office Address of)
Wife or nearest Relative)

Rank Pvt. Co. D 4 Regiment Ky. Cav.

When Admitted August 5th 1864

From what Source Evacuated from hospital

DIAGNOSIS: (in Surgical cases, state explicitly, seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ov Ulcus

result of exposure on boat

General Hospital,
Camp Chase, Ohio.

On what occasion Wounded

Date

Nature of Missile or Weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important Com lications and all Operations.]

Result and Date.

Return to Parole Camp—

J. C. C.

May 6th/11

April 14. 64

O'Connell Michael
2. 4 Ky Cavalry

Transportation to be
charged to him

AC.

Office of Assistant Quartermaster,

No. 18 East Broadway, Up Stairs.

Columbus, O, Apl 14 1864

Commander Co. ....., ... Reg't, ...

Wild-Sur. J. J. Shultz—

Camp Chase

SIR—

In compliance with Par. 3d, of General Order No. 38, from the War Department, Adj't Gen'l's Office, Washington, D. C., Feb. 1st, 1864, I have this day furnished transportation from Col O to Jeffersonville Ind to Michael O'Connell of your ~~Company~~ D. 4. Ky Cav, at a cost of 5 Dollars 30 Cents. The amount was charged on his furlough. You will please enter the same on your Company Rolls, that it may be deducted from his pay.

Your Ob't Servant,

C. C. Buell

Captain and A. Q. M.

Name of Hospital, Lancaster Co. Hospital
Name of Patient, Mr. O'Connor
Disease or Injury, Left Inguinal
Cancellous
Ward, _____
Date of Transmission, Aug 6th 1874

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
August 5	Bathe testicle & following Rx. Sol. Opii ag. Zviij Plumbi Acet 3i M. Sup. pro ag. bandage	Full	Has not passed a swelling of the spermatic cord of left side. Can not find any reason it before Varicocele better pain nearly gone, swelling subsiding. General health much improved, is getting color & flesh & more flesh. Varicocele, still improving.
6	"	"	
7	"	"	

Was discharged this day to Kentucky.

L. P. Radcliffe
Act. Ass. Surg. U.S.A.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward A, Bed 34 Sec 2 General Hospital at Annapolis Md Div No 1

Name Mich[l] O'Connell, Age 20, Rank Pvt, Co. F, Regiment 4th Corps

Disease or Injury, Fot Intermittens, & Debilitas

Result, Convalescent

DATE OF

Admission, Mar 9th 1864

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital, April 16th

Death,

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

J. L. Radcliffe

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
9	Patient thoroughly cleansed supplied with clean clothing. Gave a teaspoonful of the Sulph Quin & Rhus Rx Sulph Q Aqua Zii M. Nauseating diet.		Captured at Mayersville Miss abama. Aug 28. 63. 2 days after Capture attacked with Chills & fever, continued for about a month, which left him in a very debilitated & anemic condition. They now every third day he states. He is still suffering from a latent miasmic affection, has a "dumb chill" followed by a collapsation perspiration. Every third day; is pale thin, debilitated. Has a quick feeble pulse, pale whitish tongue, irregular bowels no appetite. On the 12th. Not as nervous does not perspire so freely better appetite.
12	"		
15	Rx Ferri et Quin Cit Zss Syr Simplicis Aqua aa Zii M. & a teaspoonful 4 times daily.		Better, has no more chills a fever, able to eat & bowels regular. Exhibit good.
20	Continue		Still improving, is getting stronger. able to walk about getting more color.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
J. Crowell Whitehead	Pvt	4	Va	Cav	K	Roll Nov. & Dec 64				

Captured at Maryland Ch, Aug 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at Libby Prison Va, March 4, 1864; of Hospital Div. No. 1

reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 9, 1864.

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C. Crowell Private	P	4	Va	Inf	E	Hospital Register	41	64		

Captured at Petersburg Va Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .....

Paroled at Camp Parole Md, March 1, 1865, of Rheumatism

Transferred to Camp Parole Md

Copied by .....

O'Connell M.

P , Co. 10 , I Reg't Ky. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
	Pt	1	Ky	6	G	M.R.	20	146		

O'Connell, Mc.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Ch Richmond Va. Oct. 31/63. Diarrhoea Ch

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Returned to Va Dec 15, 63. a Jany 17, 64. Laborer age 20.

Copied by E.E.G.

Sa 4 Ky Cav.

21 Ky C

O'Connell, Peter

P, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Connel						Co Roll	19	En 68		
					6	6. P. Roll 45	Enclosure 19			

Connel Peter P. 2 Ky

Captured at Murfreesboro Dec 3, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of ....., 186 .

where he died ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Paroled at City Pt Jan 27 Sent to Camp Chase Ohio March 10/63 Exchanged Del March 13 22 63

Copied by A. F.

Dec 5th Ky

O'Leonor David

Reg't Ky.

, Co. ,

2 Enclosures. D

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 252

David Osborn

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Nathan Lee

On the 2 day of Dec, 186 4

By

G. W. Yeomans Bvt

W. L. A. Hurney Lieut

J. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Osborn, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am

30 years and ___ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 2 day of Dec 1864

his

David X Osborn

mark.

Witness:

R. M. Anderson

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Daniel O'Connor, born in the State of Indiana, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nathan Leaf, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Nathan Leaf, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 2 day of Dec 1864 BEFORE G. W. Mumaka Capt Com Mus 5th Dist Ky

his
Daniel X O'Connor
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nathan Leaf of Jefferson Co, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, 25 Nov, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gry eyes, Dk hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

G. W. Mumaka
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David O'Connell, ~~one~~ desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 2 day of December 1864

Witness:

R. M. Anderson

his
David + O'Connor
mark.

No. 252

Dealer O'Connor

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

2nd Regt Ky Cav

On the 2 day of Dec, 1864

By

Lt Wilkinson Rec

Visiting Recruiting Com

Lt Bell Regt

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, David O'Connor born in the State of Ireland, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nathan Cerf Esq., of Jefferson County Ky.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Nathan Cerf, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 2 day of Dec 186 4 BEFORE H M Meacham Capt & Prov Mar 3d Dist Ky

David his + O'Connor mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nathan Cerf of Jefferson Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky June 25, 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high

H M Meacham
Provost Marshal

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T A Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist of* Ky

Oleomer James

Reg't Ky

Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James O'Connor

Unassigned ~~of Company~~

~~Regiment of~~ Draftee

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Connor

Rank: Unassigned *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: Enlisted *Date:*

Nature of Casualty: Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Richmond Ky Col
Comd'g 4 KY.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 6 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Alterations at Camp Rendezvous Louisville Ky. 1864 6th

REMARKS.

A. N. Lacey

Clerk.

(170)

5 1 1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[illegible]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

No. One

James O'Connes

Enlisted at Lebanon Pa

As Substitute for

Wm P Robertson

On the 1st day of October 1864

By

Capt James M Fiddler

F B Mesimer

Jr Thos L Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Pa

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James O'Connes desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ~~I~~ do declare, That I am

26 years and ____ months of age; that I have

~~never~~ been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Lebanon Pa

the 1st day of October 1864

James X O'Connes

Mark

Witness:

Lyl Hoge

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Larue County

I, James A Conner born in ~~the State~~ Ireland, aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William P. Robertson, Esq., of Larue Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the First day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William P. Robertson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this First day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon, Ky. this First day of October 1864, before me Capt. Wm H. Fuller Co. F 4th Brig. Maj. 4th Dist Ky.

his
James X Conner
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William P. Robertson, Enrolled, Larue Co. 4th dist Ky. ____, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Light eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Wm H Fuller
Provost Marshal

F. T. Newman
Commissioner of Board

John L Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist of Ky.

Oleomer John Ky

Reg't

Co.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 5	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John O Connor desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky
the 21st day of December 1864

Witness:
H Hobson Capt 2nd Dist Ky Vol
& Enlisting Officer

his
John X O Connor
mark

Mustered into the United States Service 21st Dec 1864
A E Hobson
Capt and Pro
Mar 2d Dist Ky and
Mustering Officer

Name
No. 1200

John O Connor

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Enlisted in Co. A 2nd Regt Ky Vol Mounted Infantry

On the 21st day of Dec, 1864

By

A E Hobson Capt and Pro Mar

H C Patterson Capt

L B Bartley 1st Lieut

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Ky

Mustered from Straightened Camp Nashville
Dec 31st 1864

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, John C Conner born in the State of Conner, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Keyman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J D Hefler, Esq., of Harrison County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second (2d) day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said J D Hefler, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of December 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 1st day of Dec 1864. Before A G Hobson Capt and Pro Mar'l 2d Dist Ky & Recg Officer

his
John X C Conner
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J D Hefler Harrison County, drafted in Bowling Green Ky September, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

A G Hobson
Provost Marshal

W J Hobson
Commissioner of Board

J K Winston
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John C. Conner desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky
the 2d day of Dec.r 1864

WITNESS:
Wm Haben Capt & Pro Mar, John C X Conner
3d Dist Ky & Recrtg Officer his mark

Mustered in to the United States Service, 2d Dec.r 1864.
Wm Haben Capt & Pro
Mar 3d Dist Ky and
Mustg Officer

No. 2nd
John C. Conner
Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky
As Substitute for
1st U.S. Cav.
On the 2d day of Dec.r, 1864
By
Wm Haben
Capt & Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky and
Mustg Officer
Board of Enrollment
of the 3d Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, John A Conner born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. B. Upton, Esq., of Warren Co. State of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second (2) day of Sept., 1864; and having thus agreed with said J. B. Upton, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of Sept. 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky.
this 2 day of Sept. 1864
BEFORE A. C. Nelson Capt 2nd Ky Vol
2nd Dist Ky Enrolling Officer

his
John A. X Conner
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. B. Upton of Warren Co., drafted in Bowling Green Ky, 19 Sept., 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier had Brown eyes, Black hair, dark complexion; is five feet 6 inches high.

A. C. Nelson Capt 2nd Ky
Provost Marshal

A Copy Signed & delivered by Signed man

W. J. Nelson
Commissioner of Board

J. H. Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Kentucky

No. 122

John O'Connor

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Alex Richardson

On the 20 *day of* August, 1864

By

G. Monnack Lieut

M. Henry Sixty

T. J. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Kenty

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John O'Connor, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
25 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 20 day of August 1864

John O'Connor

Witness:
T. J. Coleman

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John O'Connor born in the State of Ireland aged 28 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H. Schanbacher, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the —20— day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said H. R. Schanbacher I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this —20— day of August 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 20 day of Aug 186 . John O'Connor

Before E. P. Mussack Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. R. Schanbacher of Louisville Ky. drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky Cavalry, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7¼ inches high.

E. P. Mussack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

06.

No. 122

John O'Connor

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

A. C. Johnbrock

On the 20 day of August, 1864

By

Jno Mack Lieut

M. Kelsey Sect.

F. L. Hill Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

4 Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John O'Connor desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 28 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 20 day of August 1864

John O'Connor

Witness:

E. Coleman

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John O Brennan born in the State of Louisville, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with A R Johnbrooks, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20 day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said A R Johnbrooks, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20 day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 20 day of August 1864 BEFORE G. W. Murdock Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Ky

John O Brennan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A R Johnbrooks drafted in 5th Cavy Dist Ky Provost — , 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

G. W. Murdock
Provost Marshal.

Wills R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 515

John O' Connor

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Wm F. Barrett

On the 28 day of Sept 1864

BY

E. H. Hancock Pres

W. R. Hervey Com.

F. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, John C Conner desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ me YEARS, Do declare, That I am 25 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ me years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 27 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Little.

John his C Conner
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

John O'Connor born in the State of Ireland aged 25 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Lt. Col. J. Barrett, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Oct 1864; and having thus agreed with said Lt. Col. J. Barrett, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 28 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 28 day of Oct 1864, before L. M. Kneass Capt. & Pro Mar 7th Dist Ky.

John his × mark O'Connor

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lt. J. Barrett, Louisville drafted in 7th Dist Ky

Oct 28 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. M. Kneass
Provost Marshal

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

W. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 35

John O'Connor

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Wm D. Barrett

On the 28 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. W. Womack Pres

W. R. Hervey Secr

D. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John O'Connor desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 20 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 25 day of Aug 1862

WITNESS:

S. C. Smith, John his O'Connor
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John O'Connor born in the State of Ireland aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm F. Barnett, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of Oct 1864; and having thus agreed with said W F Barnett, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 25 day of Oct 1864 before Lt. Wm. Mc Nemacha Capt 1st Regt Mounted Dist of Ky

John his X O' Connor mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W F Barnett of Louisville Ky drafted in 3rd Dist Ky Oct 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm. McNemacha
Provost Marshal

Will F. Kerrens
Commissioner of Board.

F. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Hd. Qr. Gen. Mar. & Dist. Ky

Womack Capt. G. W.
Pet. 4/6r P. M. & Dist. Ky

Requests that John O'Connor
a substitute sent to Draft
Rendezvous under arrest,
be returned to him

July 1903. The paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Draft Rendezvous
Louisville Ky. in the Enrollment Div.
Ed P.O.

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,
5th Congressional Dist., Ky.

Louisville, Ky., Feb 14 1864

Capt Commanding
Convoy Taylor Cincinnati
Capt
Have you
a Rebel Lieut on your Charles Brown
a Lieutenant who was sent to
you under arrest from Louisville
on Wednesday or Thursday before
Lieut Capt
Brig Quartermaster
Gen Asst Capt
E. H. Hammond
Capt 14th Regt
Ky Vols

Will be Convoy
down

I John O'Connor of Louisville
Jefferson County, State of Kentucky
having been enrolled under the provisions of an Act of Congress, "for enrolling and calling out the National forces," &c., approved March 3d, 1863, as liable to perform military duty in the service of the United States, hereby certify that I am not legally subject to such liability, and for the following reason: That I was born in North Canada - that I came to the United States about two months ago - that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States I have never exercised any of the privileges of a citizen by voting or offering to vote, or otherwise, but am a subject of the Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland I am 21 years old.

John T O'Connor

We, the subscribers, Geo Barton and Finley Smith of the Town, County, and State above mentioned, hereby certify that the above statement of John T O'Connor is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge; and we are each heads of families.

Geo Barton
Finley Smith

Personally appeared before me, John O'Connor Geo Barton and Finley Smith and severally made oath that the above Certificates are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief. The latter two, each respectable persons, heads of families, and residents of Louisville Ky

A M Fallis Justice of the Peace.

Dated at Louisville, this 15 day of December, 1864

State of Kentucky }
Jefferson County } Set

I D. Jack Conn Clerk of the County Court of the County aforesaid do certify that A. W. Walker whose genuine signature appears to the foregoing certificate is now and was at the time of signing the same an Acting Justice of the Peace in and for said County. duly elected & qualified. and that all of his official acts as such are entitled to full faith & credit. In Testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand & seal this 10th December 1864

D. Jack Conn
Clk

Clemmer Thos. A.

Ky

..... Reg't

..... Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas A. Bloomer desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 25 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 24 day of January 1865

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell — T. A. Bloomer

No. 240
Thomas A. Bloomer
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
John W. Porter
On the 24 day of January, 1865
By
L. D. McMackin Capt
R. E. Henry Lieut
T. L. Rees Surg
Board of Enrollment.
2 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Thomas A O'Connor, born in the State of New York, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Clerk DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John N. Cooke, Esq., of Edmondson County, Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of January, 1863; and having thus agreed with said John N. Cooke, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of January 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 24 day of January 1863.
Before Capt. Wm Marshall
Dist Ky

T. A. O'Connor

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John N. Cooke of Edmondson Co. drafted in 2d Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm Marshall
Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

T. L. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas A. Conner, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 25 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 24 day of January 1865

WITNESS:

O. T. Compton

T. A. Conner

No. 240

Thomas A. Conner

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Joshua R. Carter

On the 24 day of January, 1865.

By

Lt. Commd'g. Pro

B. R. Berry Capt

U.S. Rec'g Serv

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Thomas A O'Connor born in the State of New York, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Clerk DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John W Cooke Esq., of Edmondson County Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of January, 1865 and having thus agreed with said John W Cooke, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of January 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 24 day of January 1865 BEFORE G W Manack Capt-Prov Mar 5 Dist-Ky

T A Connor

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John W Cooke of Edmondson Co Ky. 2d Dist Ky

_____, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 2 inches high. Date of age 8 yrs

G W Manack

Provost Marshal

_____

Commissioner of Board

T S Bell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist of Ky

Odell A. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Hindman G Odell desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty One years and ~~six~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Bowling Green Kentucky
the 25 day of September 1864

Witness: A G Hobson Capt. Prov. Mar.
5th Dist. Ky. Recruiting Officer. Hindred J Odell

Entered into the service of the United States September 25 1864
A G Hobson Capt. Prov. Mar. 5th Dist. Ky
Recruiting Officer.

No. 24

Odell Hindman G

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

W. G. Mallette

On the 25 day of Sept, 1864

By

J. T. Hudson

W. A. Hudson

J. T. Bailey

Board of Enrollment,

5th Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Loudoun County

I, Reuben G. Odell born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H. C. Mitchell, Esq., of Allen County, State of Ohio to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fifth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said H. C. Mitchell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Loudoun County, this 26 day of September, 1864 Before A. Hebron Capt. & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Loudoun Co. Va.

Reuben G Odell

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. C. Mitchell of Allen County, drafted in Loudoun County, on the 26 September, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet 7½ inches high.

A Hebron

Provost Marshal.

N. J. Wolcott

Commissioner of Board.

J. W. Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Loudoun Co. Va.

No. 83

Cabell Andrew

Enlisted at Bentley Green Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

H C. Mitchell

On the 25th day of Sept 1862

BY

A G Nelson.

H J Nelson

A R Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew J. Odell

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN AT Flemingsburg Ky

the 25th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

A. G. Stokes Capt & Pro Mar 3d
First Kty Mustering Officer

Andrew J Odell

Mustered into the United States Service the 25 day of September 1864
A. G. Stokes Capt & Pro Mar
First Ky Mustering Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky. TOWN OF Burlington

I, Andrew J Adair born in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with J. C. Litchfield, Esq., of Allen County Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25th day of Sept 1864, and having thus agreed with said J. C. Litchfield, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 25th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Burlington Ky this 25th day of Sept 1864 before A Gibson Capt 37th Regt Ky Vols Mustering Officer. Andrew J Adair

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. C. Litchfield drafted in Burlington Dist. 2 Sept 25 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

A Gibson *Provost Marshal*

N G Dobson *Commissioner of Board.*

J R Bailey *Surgeon of Board.*

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Ky

To the Board of Enrollment 3 District of Kentucky

I H C Mitchell of Allen County having been drafted on the 23 day of Septr 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the United States Army

I offer Andrew J Adle 21 years of age a Resident of the State of Wisconsin who has served in the U S Army three years and is not liable to draft this 25 Septr 1864

H C Mitchell

O'Daniel J. T.

, Co. , Regt Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I Do Declare, That I am 22 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky

the 26 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

the 26 day of Sept 1864.

By Lieut Charles Eagle

14 Regiment of Ky Cavalry

To enlistment: last served in Company (K)

37 Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Discharged [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jefferson Daniel born in Knox Co in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28 day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jefferson Daniel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 28 day of August 1864 } Jefferson Daniel
BEFORE Capt Lewis Hundley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W M Yeaney
Asst Surg 4th Ky Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jefferson J Daniel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 10¼ inches high.

Jas S Hunnicutt Capt
4th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ Enlistment: last served in _____ Company (_____)

_____ Regiment of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness:

_____

_____

(A G O No 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle Ky

I, Jefferson T. Oldham born in Trimble Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of April 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jefferson T. Oldham do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186 , } Jefferson T. Oldham
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H H Young
Asst Surg 4th Ky Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jefferson T. Oldham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 10 3/4 inches high.

Jas S Hurdus Capt
4th Regiment of Ky Inf't Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Odell, Alexander

____, Co. ____, Reg't 7th Vols

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov. 4. 1863

Alexander Oder

Ky. Vols

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

6th DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY.

Covington, Ky. Nov 4th 1863

Col.

Capt. Dias will deliver to you Alexander Cole a private in his company charged with killing Fillmore Webster a private in the same company. I will refer you to Capt. Dias for instructions

Respectfully
G. H. Berry
Capt & Pro Mar 6th Dist Ky
By J. M. Morris Lt & A

Lt. Col Smith
Comdg Covington Post

Capt Dias. Company of recruits for 12 Mo. Inf attached to 4th Regt Camp Falmouth Ky

Alex Cole } Both members same Co.
Emery Connady } Witnesses.

Offence Chgd to have been committed on the 12 of November A.D. 1863.

Odin, Ill.

Co. Mundys Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	Name.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Odin. M. G.	Sergt.	Ky.	C.	Mudgett		C.	3	196		

Captured at Kentucky Sept 2nd Ky, 186 2 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

+ by Col. J. Scott 4th Tenn Cavalry

Copied by JOO

V

Odet, William

—, Co. C 5 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Deductions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Odell Co C 5 Ky Regt
Surgeon in charge of Post Hospital will please
admit the above named Prisoner for treatment

Camp Chase O.
April 18 1864
Diagnosis — Varioloid

J H Carothers
Asst Surg 88 O V I

O'Donnell Patrick

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick O Donnell desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE,

That I am Thirty years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

The Forty Eighth Day of October 1862

Witness: A Thomas McDonald

No. 1 D.

Patrick O'Donnell

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

October 18 62

By Lt Col Wolfe

Mustered into the U.S. service as a Private in Capt Mc Mahon's Co. of Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

18 62

First enlistment; last served in Company (

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, Patrick B Donnell born in Kerry Co.
in ~~the State of~~ Ireland aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of October, 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Patrick B Donnell do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this Fourteenth day of October 1862,
Before Capt. John Daly
9th Kentucky Vol. } Patrick B Donnell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ronald

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick B. Donnell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Thirty fourth Regiment of Kentucky *Volunteers*,
Thomas McSindell

RECRUITING OFFICER.

O'Dunaway, William

P, Co. D, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prls. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						C P	4	246		
C. L. Lumsey Sillman	C	4	Ky.	Cav	C	Hospitals at Richmond	55			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Va _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled from Hospitals Richmond Va Sept 12 1865 Transferred to C A

See Duncan Ky

Copied by Mrd

1

Odum, James

....., Co. ..., 7 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 267

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Corn. Sup.	Mt Teal's Cav	7	Ky							

Captured at Ky July , 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;

deserted , 186 ;

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1

Osmond, Samuel

P Co., 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863

Samuel Osmond

Pvt. 2d Ky. Inf.

Restorations.

Dept of the Ohio.

1863 -- 1

See

F. L. Ludgwick

Col. 2d Ky. Inf.

Olfutt Edmund

Co. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edmund Coffee of ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Jefferson Ky
the 16th day of August 1864

Witness:

H. H. Wilson Capt. & Pro. Mus. 3 Dist. Ky Missing of Ens
his
Edmund X Coffee
mark

Recommended to the Provost Marshal General, the Surgeon, 16th August 1864
H. H. Wilson Capt. & Pro. Mus.
3 Dist. Ky Missing of Ens

Twenty Years
No. 211

Edmund Coffee

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

William J. Parker

On the 16th day of August, 1864
By

H. H. Wilson
Capt. & Pro. Mus. 3 Dist. Ky Missing of Ens

Board of Enrollment
3 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Danville Ky

I, Edmund Coffee born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William J. Tate, Esq., of Boyle County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifteenth day of August, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said William J. Tate, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifteenth day of August, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville Ky
this 16th day of August 1864.
Before Lt Col 12th Ky Vol
B Bradley Surgeon 12th Ky Vol

Edmund his (x) Coffee
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William J Tate. Drafted in Van Buren County, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes Black hair Brown complexion; is five feet 8 inches high.

J C Mc Kee
Provost Marshal.

P B Hardin
Commissioner of Board

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edmund Offutt, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for TWO YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Kentucky
the 16 day of August 1864

WITNESS: A C Hobson Surgeon
Pro Mem Ward Ky and Recruiting Officer

Edmund Offutt

Mustered into the United States Service the 16th day of August 1864

Muster Roll
No. 2?

Edmund Offutt

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

William F. Potts

On the 16th day of August, 1864.

By

C. H. C. Hobson

Pro Mem Ward

J. H. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

4th Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky } TOWN OF Burlington Green

I, Edmund Offutt born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Milligan J. Porter, Esq., of Logan County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth (16th) day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Milligan J. Porter, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth (16th) day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Burlington Ky
this 16 day of August 1864.
BEFORE P G Nelson Capt 16th Ky Vols
& Recd Ky Cav'd Recruiting Officers

Edmund X Offutt
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Milligan J. Porter Before Vol for two years, drafted in ~~the~~, ~~1863~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Brown complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

P G Nelson
Provost Marshal.

R B Wainscott
Commissioner of Board.

J W Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Ogan Edward B.

Lt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Edward B. Ogan *

Lieut Company 6

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

* Not borne on Ord. among Regulars

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edward B. Ogan *.

Rank, Lieut ; Company 6 , Regiment, 2d

Arm, Cavalry , State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Right thigh

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Regiment, C Brigade, — Division, Cavalry Corps, dated

Book 10 — a — 1863

Army of the Cumberland

* Not borne on Vol. army Regists for State of Kentucky, as an officer of 2nd Ky. Cavalry.

D. D. Davidson
5-21-77

Clerk.

Ogburn Thos. P.

....., Co. ....., Reg't .....

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos P Ogburn desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE,
That I am 32 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Greensboro
The 25th day of September 1864

Witness. R Hyams

T P Ogburn

Enlisted at Greensboro
Sept 25 1864
By Lt Col Commanding
Regiment of Heavy Artillery

Enlistment; and [illegible] years in Company (

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
, that the
years of age; and I
in
and
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Hancock

I, Thos P Ogburn born in Carroll Co in the State of Kentucky aged 32 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos P Ogburn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hancock this 25 day of Sept 1864

Before R H Young

T P Ogburn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Hunt

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos P Ogburn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

54 Regiment of H Volunteers,

R H Young

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ogden, Jno

I, Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ogden Jno	5	13	Ky		B	Mint.	19	121		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died U.S.A. Fairview Va Jany 3, 1865, of Diarrhoea.

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E.G.G.

Ogden Charles

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, C. Hudson Porter desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Do DECLARE,

That I am 21 years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Washington D.C.

The 4 day of March 1864

Witness: C. Hudson Porter

No. C. Hudson Porter

Volunteered at Washington D.C. 1864.

By P.D. Hall

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do CONSENT, That I am the

of ; that the

said in years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible] to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] to [illegible]
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ogden James

Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Ogden, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year. DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Nine years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lewisburg
The 27th day of July 1863

Witness: J. D. Clarke James Ogden

No. 9.

James Ogden
Volunteered at Lewisburg
By Capt. Clarke
27th Regiment of Militia
1863

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Campbell

I, James Ogden — born in Yorkshire in the State of England aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty seventh day of July, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Ogden — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Alexandria this 27th day of July in 63

Before J. S. Hinkle Recruiting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and am in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Mix M. D.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Ogden previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 6 inches high.

5/ 5C Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,

J. S. Hinkle RECRUITING OFFICER

Ogden, Co. I. W. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible],

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, John W Campbell born in Cavan Co
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Campbell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Montreal } John W Campbell
this 12th day of September 1864, }
Before me, A de Vallaindesjardins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

A de V MacDonaldesjardins
59 Regiment of Meulandry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Ogden, John

Sgt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not borne on rolls of Co "D" on Return of Regt 12-5-67

Mus

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Cyclone

Sergt of Company "D"

13th Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Gelson

Rank: Sergeant Company: "D" Regiment: 13"

Arm: State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Sick

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Debility & Anasarca of Limbs

~~DEGREE OF DISABILITY.~~

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Octavius A. Wells

Surgeon in charge

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

January 3rd 1865

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Military Prison Hospital

Florence S. C.

~~BY WHOM DISCHARGED~~.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Col Jas. M. Moore

U. S. Vol. Infty.

REMARKS.

Died and buried at U. S. C.

Mil Hosp. May 24th 1867

C. C. Wilcox

Clerk.

(170)

O'Hara James

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James O'Hara desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ two YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 25 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ me years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 2 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

E. E. Sutton

James O'Hara

No. 201

James O'Hara

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Sallie Malone

On the 2 *day of* Oct, 186 4

By

F. W. Monarch Brig

W. R. Kenny Lieut

H. Dick Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

4 *Dist. of* Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James O'Hara born in the State of Ireland, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lake Malone, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8 day of Oct, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Lake Malone, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 8 day of Oct 1864 before E. M. Mmuach Capt 8th Reg't Ky Vol

James O'Hara

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lake Malone of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 14, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high.

E. M. Mmuach
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Oh.

+

No. 507

James O'Hara

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Lib Malone

On the 5 day of Oct. 1864

By

C. T. Womack Pvt

W R Henry Lieut

A. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Oct 10 1864.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James O'Hara, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 25 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 5 day of Oct 1864

James O'Hara

Witness:

A. A. Seitz

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER-ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James O'Hara born in the State of Ireland, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lieut. Malone, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County, Ky. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Lieut. Malone, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5 day of Oct 1864 Before E. Wainwright Capt 8th Mo Vol Inf

James O'Hara

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lieut Malone of Louisville Ky, drafted in 6th Dist Ky, Oct 64, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high

E. Wainwright

Provost Marshal

Will R. Kenney

Commissioner of Board

T. J. Hill

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist of* Ky

O'Hara. Michael

Co. Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael O'Hara ..... do hereby desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky
the 1 day of March 1864

Witness:
L. L. Campbell

his
Michael X O'Hara
mark

No. 17

Michael O'Hara

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

March 1st 1864

By L. L. Campbell

Capt. Commanding

_____ Regiment of Cavalry

_____ 1865.

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. _____

_____ Regt of _____

_____ Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—[illegible] Enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting party of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds in service [illegible] enlisted man, in all cases, to find in the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of minority. The mustering officer, however, is, in the case now in question, necessarily of opinion, as the case may be, will accordingly look enlistments as having annulled the soldier into the service of the United States before the [illegible] where either of them is given as the disbanding officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Michael O'Hara born in [illegible]
in the State of Ireland aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Steamboatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael O'Hara do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 1st day of March 1863.
Before L. M. Mundy
Capt 4th Reg Ky Vol Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Barkhurst

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael O'Hara previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 3/4 inches high.

L. M. Mundy
Capt 4th Reg Ky Vol Cav

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....,
..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 . at .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS or during the War with the Rebellion, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. ——

[illegible] Volunteers

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible]

Mustered in [illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible]

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at ———

the ——— day of ———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Michael Ohara born in
in the State of Ireland aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Steamboatman. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March 186 3,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Ohara do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 1st day of March 186 3.
Before: G. N. Macadam
Capt & Pro Mus 5 Wisc Cty

his
Michael X Ohara
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Gardner

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Ohara previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 ½ inches high.

G. N. Macadam
Capt & Pro Mus 5 Wisc Cty
Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company .....
Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 . at .....

O'Hara Edward

Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Five

C Henry Edwards

Enlisted at Bowling Green

As Substitute for

John C Hill

On the 28 day of Nov. 1864

By

A G Hobson

H J Hobson

J R Bailey

Board of Enrollment,

6 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward C Henry, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Sweet Gum years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky the 28th day of Nov 1864

Edward C Henry
(mark)

Witness:
H Hobson Capt and Pro Mst
A G Hobson Capt and Pro Mst
J R Bailey 2d Lieut
Mustered into the United States service Nov 28th 1864
A G Hobson Capt and Pro Mst
Pro Mst 6th Dist Ky and
Mustering Officer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Edward C Herrn born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lewis J Hill Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Eighth day of Nov, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Lewis J Hill, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Eighth day of Nov 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 28th day of Nov 1864. Before H Wilson Capt & Pro Mar'l, 3d Dist Ky & Recrg Officer.

his
Edward × C Herrn
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lewis J Hill Warren County, drafted in Bowling Green Ky September 19th 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6¼ inches high.

H C Wilson
Provost Marshal.

W J Dobson
Commissioner of Board.

J H C Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky.

No. Five

C. Miami Edward

Enlisted at Bowling Green

As Substitute for

John J. Hill

On the 25 day of Nov., 1864

By

A. L. Hobson

W. J. Hobson

J. R. Bailey

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward C. Miami, ... aged ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Unmarried & Mulatto ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky

this 25th day of Nov. 1864

Edward C. Miami
Mark

Witness:

A. S. Hobson Capt Co. B 2nd Regt Ky Vol Cav
Military Service U.S.
Mustered into U.S. Service Nov. 25th 1864
Mustered out of Service
Not a Citizen
A Substitute

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Edmund C Means born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John J. Hill Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Eighth day of November, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said John J. Hill, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Eighth day of Nov. 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 29th day of Nov. 186 4. Before A G Olson Capt & A.A.A.G. 3d Distrig Ky Corps Office

Edward C Means 1st Lieut

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John J. Hill Warren County, drafted in Bowling Green Ky 2d District, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 4 inches high.

A G Olson
Provost Marshal.

W J Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

J K Bailie
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky.

John J. Hill
Nueces Co.
Texas.

Bardstown Green Co. Ky. Nov 9/65

In the Board of Enrollment
of the 3d District of Ky.
I John J. Hill of Loyall Co having
been drafted on the 19th day Septem
1864 to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States
Appear a Substitute Ed C. Hum
an Alien of the State of Kentucky
never having declared intention
as Taken an oath of Allegiance
to the United States & has
never voted at an Election
in the United States He is
21 years old, and is not liable
to the draft. He is offered for
twelve months Service

John J. Hill
mark
by M. A. Hill for him
mark

Ed. C. Hum accepted
J. R. Bailey
for J. M. Bailey

I, Edward G Kern do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing military duty in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the National Forces, &c., approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reason: That I am not a Citizen of the United States. I am a British Subject born in Ireland, I have never declared my intention to become a Citizen of the United State. I have never voted at an election in the United States, I came to the United States in 1861. I am twenty one years old,

I offer myself as a substitute in the place and stead of

Edward G Kern
his mark

We, the subscribers, Thomas Lennan and Peter Raft do hereby certify that the above statement of Edward G Kern is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief—we have known him for some time and believe him to be of good moral character.

Thomas his T Lennan mark
Peter Raft

Personally appeared before me Edward G Kern Thomas Lennan and Peter Raft and severally made oath that the above certificates are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief.

St. Edmund
Justice of the Peace.

Dated at Louisville, Ky., Nov 16th 1864.

Jeff C Keyes
Notary Public
Jeff Co Ky

Ohne Frederick

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Hardin K. Ohne, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year and Sixteen months, DO DECLARE, That I am 37 years and Sixteen months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. Hardin K. Ohne his Mark

Given at The Wheeler
The 26 day of Sept 1864

Witness H. H. Gurney

No.

Hardin K. Ohne
Volunteered at Huntsville
Madison County
Ala. the 26 day of Sept 1864.
By R. L. Chaney
Capt. Co. D
To Regiment of Ala Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regt of

Discharged

19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, , do certify, That I am the ; that the is under years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Henry

I, Frederick Ohne born in Germany in the State of Germany aged 37 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Ohne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle this 26 day of Sept 1864 before J. H. Gainey

his
Frederick X Ohne
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hunt

RECRUITING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederick Ohne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

J. H. Gainey

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ohio Inf. Reg't Ky.

....., Co. .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Wm Ohme, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am thirty five years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. I Wm Ohme

Given at Cleveland
The 26 day of Sept 1861 Wm Ohme

Witness R H Gunning

No. Ohme
Volunteered at Cleveland
Co E 25th Regiment
By R H Gunning
Sept 26 1861
Regiment of Ohio Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Henry

I, Wm Ohne born in Germany

in the State of Kentucky aged 35 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Ohne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at the City of Newcastle this 26 day of September 1864 before R. H. Gaines Wm his + Ohne mark

Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Hunt

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Ohne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

R H Gaines Lt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓

Dillett Wm

P, Co. ..., 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Capt Wm						Co	1	75		

Captured at Lewisburg W Va, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Lewisburg W Va, 186 5, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by F. S.

Obeiny(?) Henry

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't ....

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Albert (?) Henry		5	Ky.	I.	—	C.S.	3	256	—	

Captured near Lawrenceburg Ky. Oct. 8th 62 †, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of , , 186 .

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at , Oct. 1865 Claim by Pvt. E. Kirby Smith expenses paid

† by Pvt. E. Kirby Smith expenses paid

Oldham 6th

Horse Guard Reg't Ky

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Oldham E. P.		1	Ky.	Home Guards	Mis. Roll		1369			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky. _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by JCL

O'Leary James

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James O. Carey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am 21 years and ——— months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky James O. Carey
The 24 day of June 1863

Witness:
Henry G. Weller

James O. Carey
No. 2 ____
Volunteered at Louisville
Ky Henry G. Weller
By Henry G. Weller
Lt. Regiment of Ky Cav
Co. ____
____ 1863,
____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ ; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Louisville

I, James O'Leary born in Ireland

in the State of aged years,

and by occupation a Steamfitter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24 day of June 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James O'Leary do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville. } James O'Leary

this 24 day of June 1863, } his Mark

Before Henry G. Waller 2d Lieut 4th Ky. Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins M D EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James O'Leary previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry G. Waller Lt

4th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

Oldham John M.

Co. Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McOldham, being desirous to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three years and Mulatto, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of my term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Falmouth Ky
The 7th day of June 1863

John McOldham

Witness. J. W. Frazer

No. A. for Ky Oldham
Volunteered at Falmouth Ky
June 20 1863,
By W. C. Hunt A.A.A.G.
46th Regiment of Ky Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , do hereby certify, That I am the of ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, John M. Oldham born in Pendleton Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of June, 1863 to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
Twelve Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, John M. Oldham do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 20th day of June in 63 John M Oldham
Witness W. E. Arnold

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph G. Nolan
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes Black Hair Dark Complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high

45th Regiment of Ky Volunteers.
W. E. Arnold
RECRUITING OFFICER

Olds James

Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Olds desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and ... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mt Sterling Ky
the 12 day of September 1864

Witness: John D Sullivan James Olds

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at Mt Sterling Ky
on the 12 day of Sept 1864
By Capt Caldwell
53 Regiment of Ky Vols

enlistment; last service in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, &c. The muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, or officers, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF 2nd Sterling

I, Samuel Ott born in Ohio

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-seven years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of September 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of ~~three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Ott do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at 2nd Sterling

this 12th day of September, 1864

Before E. N. Vallandigham

C. C. Samuel Ott

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Saml Ott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E. N. Vallandigham

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Olinger Allison

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Allison Olinger, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty years and Ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months

GIVEN AT Catlett Station

The 12. day of August 1863

Witness:

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Catlett Station, Va.

This 12 day of August 1863

By Lt. [illegible]

45th Regiment of P. Volunteers

enlistment; [illegible] Company

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible], that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible]

GIVEN AT [illegible]

This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Allison Slinger born in Sullivan Co

in the State of Tenn aged Nine Teen years,

and by occupation a Painter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelveth day of August, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allison Slinger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky

this 12th day of August 1865,

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer

H B. Buffington

Clinger David

, Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Oliger desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of nine months
That I am twenty three years and 1 months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for nine months.

GIVEN at Hagerstown Md
The 12 day of August 1863

Witness.

No. [illegible]
David Oliger
Volunteered at Camp Mt. Airy
This 12 day of August 1863
By Lt. B. R. Hedges
4th Regiment of Md. Volunteers

enlistment; last mustered in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of Do HEREBY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, David Olinger born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Penn aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
ed this twelfth day of August, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, David Olinger do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky
this 12 day of August 1863
Barnes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair Fair complexion, 5 feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

H B. R Hatley

RECRUITING OFFICER

Olinger J. D.

Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] , DO DECLARE,
That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age.
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible]

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

No. [illegible]
[illegible]
Volunteered at [illegible]
the [illegible] 18[illegible]
By [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do HEREBY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Danl S Olinger born in Pennsylvania Co
in the State of Penna aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21 day of Oct, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Danl S Olinger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrisburg this 21 day of Oct — 1863 Danl S Olinger

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jam! Magui's

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Olinger L V

Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Fed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

No. John V. Olinger Enlisted Sept 5 Desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years and Do DECLARE, months of age,

That I am twenty-two years and that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years unless sooner discharged.

GIVEN at Catlett Station

This 12 day of August 1862

Witness:

No. John V. Olinger

Volunteered at Catlett Station

Aug. 12, 1862,

By R. B. Hurley

45 Regiment of Infantry

Enlisted [illegible]; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the

is that the

said years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, John V. Clinger born in Sullivan Co

in the State of Tenn aged twenty six years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelveth day of August, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John V Clinger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky

this 12 day of Aug 1863

Barons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, sandy complexion, 5 feet 9 inches high

Recruiting Officer

By B. R. Hall

O'Linger Thomas

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas N. Aliger desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty two years and four months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Catlettsburg Ky
The 12 day of August 1863

Witness

No.

Thomas N. Aliger
Volunteered at Catlettsburg Ky
Aug 12 1863
By Lt. Col. Smith
45 Regiment of Ky Volunteers

enlistment; and was
Reg't of
Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
, that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
This day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Thomas H. Oliger born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Penn aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelve day of August, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H Oliger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg
this 12 day of August 1862
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily ailments and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Appointment of

B B. K. Finley

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Oliver b R

Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sebastian R. Olson desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Swedish years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-

tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impedi-

ment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Jefferson Ky

The 20th day of November 1861.

Witness:

Leon S. Thomson
Lieut 5th Ky Cavy
Rec Officer

Charles R. Olson

No. ____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ 186

Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, that I am the

of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for

the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Camp Nevin

I, Edwarde K Olivier born in Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Clerk DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of November 186 1 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edwarde K. Olivier do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nevin Ky this 2, 9th day of Nov 186 1 before me Lt Thos S Thomason 1st Battery Ky Lt Artly

Edwarde K Olivier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Andrew J Mills
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Thos S Thomason
1st Lieut 1st Battery
Regiment of Ky Lt Volunteers. Artillery

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Oliver Lemuel

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lemuel Oliver desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Thirty Four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Ky
The 7th day of March 1864

Witness:
Sergt William Pendry — Lemuel O. Oliver

No. ____

Lemuel Oliver

Volunteered at Lexington Ky
Dismissed
By Sergeant Pendry
for the 7th Regiment of Kentucky

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Regt of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Samuel Oliver born in Kenton Co in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Nine years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Oliver do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this Seventh day of March 1864. Before me Saml D. Oliver Mark

Capt. & Pro. Mar. & Recruiting Officer 6th Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. except that his right Clavicle has been fractured & not united. The right arm is so strong & powerful thereon as the left, and possibly better able for Cavalry. The majority of the Board accepted him, with the said to be fractured.

E. P. Buckner, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Steel eyes, Dark hair, Florid Complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Regiment of G. W. Bell Capt. & Pro. Mar. & Recruiting Officer. 6th Dist Ky

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

Oliver Taylor

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....
Burial Records .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....
C. M. Charges .....
Descriptive Lists .....
Discharge Certificates .....
Enlistment Papers .....
Final Statements .....
Furloughs or L. of A .....
Med Certificates .....
Med. Des. Lists .....
Orders .....
Pris. of War Record .....
Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....
Casualty Sheet .....
Confinement .....
Contracts .....
Death or Effects .....
Desertion .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....
Duty .....
Furlough or L. of A .....
Med. Examination .....
Misc. Information .....
Pay or Clothing .....
Personal Reports .....
Rank .....
Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Transportation .....

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Taylor Oliver desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for [redacted] YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 17 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
E E Sutton

Taylor T Oliver

No. 786

Taylor Oliver

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Wm L Hill

On the 17 day of Oct, 1864

By

Lt W Wenack 10 Regt

M R Shivery Capt

D S Bell Lieut

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Taylor Elmes born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm. Hall Esq., of Oldham County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17 day of Oct, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Wm. Hall, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 17 day of Oct 186 4
Before S. Minnich
Capt 13th Mus Inf 4th Div
of Ky

Taylor Y Elmes

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Hall of Oldham County, drafted in 6 Dist Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, red hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high

S. Minnich
Provost Marshal

Will R. Stevens
Commissioner of Board

J. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist. of Ky

Oliver Walton le.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlongh or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Walton C. Sloan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty five years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lewisville Ky
The 22d day of July 1863

Witness:
W. T. Sebastian
Sergt. 44th Ky Infantry

Walton C. Sloan
Recruit

Recruit
No. ____ Co.
Walton C. Sloan
Volunteered at Lewisville Ky
July 22nd 1863
By C. C. Keen
22nd Regiment of Ky Light
Infantry (Mounted)

Enlisted, [illegible]
Regt of ____
Discharged ____
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Walton C. Oliver born in Hocking County
in the State of ~~Kentucky~~ Ohio aged Twenty five. years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of July 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Walton C. Oliver do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 22d day of July 1862. } Walton C. Oliver
before me, C. C. Hammond Capt
12th Ky Infty Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins M D

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5' feet 7½ inches high.

C C. Hammond Capt
12th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

V

Oliver Mc Ch

P , Co. A, 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
* Oliver William D	P	8	Ky	I	A	Main Index				
						A Book				
						66-1-5				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

* No record Dec. to Jany 1/61.
Name not found on Rolls of 8th Ky. 10426-6-1

Sec 17 + 25 Ky

Copied by _____ (over)

Allen, O. S.

Sgt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

O. S. Allen

Sergt Company D

27th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of not stated

Bet. July 27 Aug. 13, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, O. S. Oller

Rank, Serg't, Company D, Regiment, 27th

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Ball- left side

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ~~Regiment~~, ~~Brigade~~, 2d Division, 23d Corps, ~~dated~~ from July 2 to Aug. 13, 1864. Not signed

(Page 7, Index 50, No. 8.)

W. L. Littlefield

Clerk.

12-22-1880.

Olliver Taylor

, Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Taylor Oliver desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 17 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
E. E. Sette

Taylor Oliver.

No. 176

Taylor Oliver
Enlisted at Louisville
As Substitute for
Wm. L. Hill
On the 17 day of Oct, 1864
By
Lt. W. Winnegeck Pres't
Lt. C. Kenney Com
C. J. Bell Surg
Board of Enrollment.
1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Taylor Oliver born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mile Stott Esq., of Oldham County Kentucky,

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17 day of Oct, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Mile Stott, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17 day of Oct, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 17 day of Oct 186 4 Before Capt. Pro. Mar. 2d Dist Ky

Taylor Oliver

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mile Stott of Oldham Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, Red hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Wm Monnach

Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry

Commissioner of Board.

J. J. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

O Malay Patrick

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Gallagher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of one year Do Declare,
that I am 32 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Maysville Ky
The 1st day of Sept 1864 Patrick Gallagher

Witness: D. E. Roberts Jr.

Enlisted at Maysville Ky on the 1st day of Sept 1864, to serve one year
By Capt Roberts
54 Regiment of Ky Vols
Mustered in; last served in Company (D)
Regt. Capt. Co.
Discharged at in

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the
is ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF

Kentucky Mason

I, Patrick O'Malay born in Ireland

in the State of Ky aged 32 years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of Sept, 18 62, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick O'Malay do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky

this 1st day of Sept 18 62 Before Patrick O'Malay

Lt Col 39th Regiment Ky Volunteers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]

C Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick O'Malay previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complection, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

H. G. Rogers

Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into United States Service Sept 15th 1862

Patrick O'Malay Capt 39th Regt Ky Vols

Mustering Officer

Oneade John

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No Service Due

John Oneal

Enlisted at Lebanon

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Albert Miller

On the 14 day of Oct 1864

BY

Capt J. M. Gillen

F. B. Heinne

John C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I John Oneal

d sirng to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

61 years and — months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court

s martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lebanon

the 14 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

J Harley

his
Robert Oneal
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, John Oneads born in the State of Ireland aged 31 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Albert Mullen, Esq., of Hardin 2d Dist-4 Dist-Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Albert Mullen, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 14 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon this 14 day of Oct 1864, before Capt and Pro Mar 4 Dist Ky

his
John × Onead
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Albert Mullen drafted in Hardin, Sept 26 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Lt complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W M Hicks
Provost Marshal.

D R Morrison
Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

O'Neal Charles

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles A Neal, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon

the 21 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

H. B. Lancaster Charles A Neal

No. 25

Charles A Neal

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Perkins Landis

On the 21 day of Nov, 1864

By

Lewis Ondes

H. B. Lancaster

John C. Whitaker

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Lebanon

(No. 80.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky — ~~TOWN OF~~ Lebanon

I, Charles O'Neal born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 16 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard Lanthrin, Esq., of Lebanon

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23 day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Richard Lanthrin, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23 day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 29 day of Nov 1864.
Before E M Butler
Capt 2 Pa Cav
4 Dist Ky

his
Charles O'Neal
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richard Lanthrin, drafted in Lebanon Ky Nov 16, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E M Butler
Provost Marshal

H B Mumma
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist of* Kentucky

Oneal P. D.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, P. G. Oneal, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am 30 years and Seven months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term

GIVEN at Newton
The 26 day of Sept 1861

his
P. G. X Oneal
mark

Witness.
R. H. Gainey

No.

P. G. Oneal

Volunteered at Newton

Co. B

By Capt Hall

17th Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharg'd

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS

, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
, that the
years of age; and I
as
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Henry

I, P. G. Arnold born in Connecticut
in the State of Kentucky. aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, P. G. Arnold do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville this 29 day of Sept 1864 P. G. Arnold
before R. H. Garvey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental [illegible] which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E Goodloe
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, P. G. Arnold previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 3½ inches high.

34 Regiment of Ky : Volunteers,
R. H. Garvey
RECRUITING OFFICER

O'Neal Wm. A.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Trahsfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William H. Oneal desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for one ~~three~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky
the 26th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

A. G. Nelson Capt & Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky & Mustg Offr

William H. Oneal

(Mustered into the United States Service the 26 Sept 1864
A. G. Nelson Capt and Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky and Mustering Officer

No. 54

Oneal William H.

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Wm H Oneal

On the 26 day of Sept 1864

By

A. G. Nelson

U.S. Mustering

U.S. Navy

Board of Enrollment

3d Dist of Kentucky

I, Wm H. Oneal, do certify that I am the Father of Wm H Oneal that the said William is eighteen years of age; and I do freely give my consent to his enlistment as a soldier in the army of the United States for the period of one year, under the conditions of the laws of the United States

Given at Bowling Green Ky
Sept 26th 1864

Witness
A. G. Nelson Capt and Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky and Mustering Officer

Wm H. Oneal

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, William A. Oneal born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John W. Baugh, Esq., of Logan County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of Sept., 186 4, and having thus agreed with said John W. Baugh, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of Sept. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 26th day of Sept. 1864
Before A Dobson Capt & Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky

William A. Oneal

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John W. Baugh Logan County, drafted in Bowling Green Ky 26 Sept. 1, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

A Dobson
Provost Marshal

W J McCann
Commissioner of Board.

J H Bailie
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William H. O'Neal desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ YEARS. *Do declare*, That I am Fifteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky
the 26th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

A Barbour Capt & Post Master
Asst. Reg. Military Affairs.

William H. O'Neal

Mustered into the United States Service this 26th Sept 1864
A Barbour Capt and Post Master
Asst Reg and Military Affairs

No. 54

William H. O'Neal

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Private Co. [illegible]

On the 26th day of September, 1864

By

Capt. [illegible]

Lieut. [illegible]

Lieut. [illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

3rd Dist. of Kentucky

I William H. O'Neal Do Certify that I am the Father of William H. O'Neal, That the said William H. O'Neal is Eighteen years of age and Do hereby give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One year under the Conditions of the Laws of the United States. Given at Bowling Green Ky this 26th day of September 1864

Wm. H. O'Neal

Witness
A Barbour Capt and Post Master
Asst Reg and Military Affairs

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William A Arnold born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John S Clough, Esq., of Fayette County in Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John S Clough, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of Sept. 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky.
this 26 day of Sept. 1864
Before A Watkins Capt 14th Inf
1st Dist Ky Vol Infty

William A Arnold

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John S Clough, drafted in 1st Dist Ky, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

A Watkins
Provost Marshal

A D Nelson
Commissioner of Board.

J W Barclay
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Ky

O'Brien John

, Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Nidiver desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I do Declare, That I am 27 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lincolnville Kan

the 21 day of March 1865

Witness:

C. F. Campbell

John A Nidiver

No. Recruited by Lieut Campbell

Enlisted at Lincolnville Kan

on the 21 day of March 1865.

To serve three years.

By Lieut Campbell

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Private in Company ( ) ..... Regiment of ..... Cavalry, by ..... enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ..... Regiment of ..... Cavalry.

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—alterations to suit the latter case. The oath will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the morning return of the Regiment (and the muster-in roll in the case of recruits), and one to accompany the descriptive list of the soldier (and the muster-in roll in the case of recruits) to the Adjutant General's Office, and each accompanied by the certificate of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served will be stated in the certificate.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, or officer who may, or accident commissary of musters, pay the company, will countersign his enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky — ~~TOWN~~ County OF Jefferson

I, Jno O. Neider born in New York aged 37 years, and by occupation a veteran Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21 day of March 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ Five YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jno O'Neider do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky (Jno) O'Neider
this 21 day of March 1865.
Before E. P. Monnach
Capt 4 Pro Marshal Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Sanders

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jno O'Neider previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

E. P. Monnach
Capt & Pro Marshal
5 Dist Ky
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Enlisted for Hancock's Corps

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

O'Neil Linton

Co. Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Linton Oneil desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Owensboro Ky
the 5th day of October 1864

Witness: George A Little — Linton Oneil mk

Britts
Ky Inf
Linton Oneil
Enlisted at Owensboro Ky
As Substitute for
Lawrence R Butler
On the 5th day of October 186 4
By
Lt W Pearson
Capt B. Bibby
Lieut Commanding
Board of Enrollment
2nd Dist of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Linton Oneil, born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James A. Miller, Esq., of Hancock County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James A Miller I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifth day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky this 5th day of October 1864 Before: J. Ingraham Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Ky

Linton X Oneil mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James A Miller, drafted in Owensboro Ky. District No 2nd, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal.

S. B. Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J. W. Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Linton Oneil desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Ky
the 5th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
George R Little Linton his ✕ mark Oneil

White
Name in full
Linton Oneil
Enlisted at Owensboro Ky
As Substitute for
James C Bullen
On the 5th day of October 1864
By
Lt R Simmons
Lt B Allen
Lt McCrackin
Board of Enrollment,
2nd Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Linton Davis, born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James A. Miller, Esq., of Daviess County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James A. Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky this 5th day of October 1864 before J R Grissom Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Distrikt

his
Linton X Davis
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James A. Miller, drafted in Owensboro Ky on the 5th day of October, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

J R Grissom
Provost Marshal.

A P Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J H Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Ky.

O'Neill. Frank.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Ky 7

Frank O'Neil

Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

As Substitute for

Benj A Heafield

On the 26 day of Oct . 1864

By

James M. Tudor

F. B. Merrimee

John C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4th Dist. of Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frank O'Neil aged 21 years and 27 months, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon Ky the 26 day of Oct 1864

Frank O'Neil
his mark

WITNESS:

S. H. Hayworth

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Frank O'Neil born in the State of Canada, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Benj'a Heatfield, Esq., of Hardin County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Ben A Heatfield, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky this 26 Day Oct 1864 Before Capt & Pro Mar 4 Dist Ky — Frank his mark O'Neil

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Benj'a Heatfield, drafted in Hardin County Kentucky Sept 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Red complexion; is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high

James H. Fidler
Provost Marshal

F. D. Merriman
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist of Kentucky

Omisbronk W. Va.

....., Co. D, 55 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Main Street U. S. Army General Hospital,

Covington, Ky, July 2, 1865

I have to report that Wm Conelbrunk a Private of Company D. 55th Regiment Ky V. I. was a patient in this General Hospital and deserted July 1st 1865.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Surgeon U.S.V.
in charge.

Corp'l J. Ffeur
Co. D. 55th Reg't Ky. V. I.

V

Opel, John

Corp, Co. D, 47 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Opel

Corpl Company D

5th Regiment of Ky.

(Louisville Legion)

Volunteers, at the battle of

Chickamauga Geo

Sept 19th & 20th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Opel

Rank, Corpl, Company D, Regiment. 5th

Arm, Inf, State, Ky. (Louisville Legion)

Place of casualty, Chickamauga, Tenn

Nature of casualty, Wounded,

Date of casualty, Sept 19th or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,

— Brigade, — Division, 20th Corps, ~~dated~~ Book 4 - 6

Dept of the Cumberland Page 103.

John J Tuckerman

Clerk.

Orange, John 116.

Pr., Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864

Entered on Roll.

FINAL STATEMENT

not found on U.S. A. Rec

of Pvt Co

John M. Orange

known as 12. Regt Ky Cav

16 Regt of Ky. Cav

C E

VOLUNTEERS.

Date May 17, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man, who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him; and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify on the back of the duplicate certificate, on which certificate the Soldier is required to [illegible] his receipt and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to [illegible] payment [illegible]. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each three full [illegible], and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if his name was placed on the rolls by any officer other than the officer [illegible] with a statement to that effect by the officer. The [illegible] should [illegible] a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was last [illegible] and [illegible] the [illegible] amount due, [illegible] stoppages, and [illegible] a receipted bill of [illegible]. It will then be transmitted to the [illegible] of the Soldier, who will, after an [illegible] necessary in a full and [illegible] of the Soldier's account, [illegible] upon which the Soldier's [illegible] is required. The decision [illegible] will then be [illegible]. The object of this is that the [illegible] powers of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that Peter McGarvey a Private of Captain [illegible] Company (C) of the 4th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jackson Co., State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5' feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Lebanon Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Called in Action Surgeon's Certificate Camp Nelson Ky May 17 1864 Measles

The said Peter McGarvey has ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ Private to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 36 Two dollars, since ~~the~~ Enlistment day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] Two dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186[illegible].

He is indebted to [illegible], BUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nelson General Hospital Camp Nelson Ky this 21 day of May, 186[illegible].

Daniel Hurley

Surg U S V

~~Commanding Company~~

In Charge

[illegible] A. G. O. No. 63—Firm.]

John H. Grange
16 Ky Cav & Co E.
Died may 12—1864
Cav Hosp. Camp Nelson, Ky.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	John M Craig's
Number and locality of the grave	3'5'5'
Hospital number of the deceased	3190
Regiment, rank and company	16 Ky Cav Co D Pri
Residence before enlistment	Kentucky
Conjugal relation, (and if married the residence of the widow)	"
Cause of death	Measles
Age of the deceased	18 Years
Nativity	Jackson Co Ky
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	July 17 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda: 1 Effects two Blankets one Pr Drawers. Boots Cap

Expired with Coat one Uniform Coat one Pr Trowsers one Shirt one Pr Stockings

Orells Thomas

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas M. Orelle Jr. desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Thirty Five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Ky
the 4th day of Oct 1864

WITNESS: John D Hunt

Thomas M Orelle Jr
his
mark

No. ———

Thomas Orelle

Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

Moses R. Tanner

On the 4th day of Oct, 1864

By

Lt. H. H. Mitchell
R. C. Atty

O. P. Bayless

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of ———

Drafted to Boone C. D. No 3 6th D. Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Burlington

I, Thomas Orell, born in the State of Wales, aged Thirty Five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Moses R Tanner, Esq., of Boone Co Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Moses R Tanner I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4 day of Oct 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Burlington Ky this 4 day of Oct 1864 Before Henry A Mitchell Lt Col 6th D Ky

his
Thomas X Orells
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Moses R Tanner, drafted in Boone Co 5. D No 3 6 D. Ky Sept 17, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high

Henry A Mitchell
Maj Inf. U.S.A. Provost Marshal.

R A Athey
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Dee Hays
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6" Dist. of Kentucky

Ormon. William.

P, Co. K, 20 Reg't W. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of

County of

On this day in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty- personally appeared before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and above mentioned, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the indentical who was a in the company commanded by Captain in the regiment commanded by that he enlisted on the day of for the term of and was discharged at on the day of by reason of

Sworn and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

I certify that before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oath, and that the above is his signature.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this day of in the year at in the State of

L. S.

Clerk of the

To all whom it may Concern.

Know Ye, That William Crimm
John Glendville
was enrolled on the 31st day of December Company, (H)
to serve THREE YEARS, is hereby Discharged
this 3d day of January 1865, at Louisville Kentucky by reason
of Unnecessary reduction of Force
(*) Pending to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said William Crimm was born in Clinton County in the State
State of Illinois, is 29 years of age, 5 feet 4½ inches
high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer.

Given at Louisville Ky this 3d day of January 1865

* This sentence will be erased should there be any thing in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the army.

Frank H Ford
Capt Co. K. 26th Reg't Ky Vol

private of Captain
Regiment of Volunteers
one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one
from the service of the United States.

Louisville Kentucky by reason

Chas Hitchcock
Capt 13th US Inft
Mus & Rec Officer

Ormstead Moore

Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Moore Conrad

Unassigned of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Moore Crawford

Rank: Unassigned *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Lt. Col. Thomas 1st Kentucky Cavalry Lundgreens

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 15 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll No 16, Alterations at Nashville Lundgreens Louisville Ky Nov. 65

REMARKS.

J. N. Lamb

Clerk.

1709

Orr B D

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness.

_____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ 18__.

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

_____ Regt of _____

_____

Discharged _____ 18__.

_____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____, born in _____

in the State of _____, aged _____ years,

and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186_,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____, 186_,

Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

1

Orr, James H.

L, Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lee Tuck	P. of Ky.									

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Annapolis

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Lee Tuck

Parolee 3 U.S. Vol Inf. Jan 186

Copied by

Orr, John H.

7 Reg't Ky Cav.

, Co. ,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John H. Orr

Company

7 Regiment of Ky. Cavy

Volunteers at the battle of Cynthiana Ky

July 17. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John H. Orr

Rank, , Company , Regiment, 7th

Arm, Cavalry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Cynthiana Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded Right Arm

Date of casualty, July 17/1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*

Brigade, *Division,* *Corps, dated*

List of Federal Killed and wounded at Cynthiana Ky
July 17. 1862 Signed by John J. Sandram Lt Col Comdg
Index 10 No 127

D. B. Davidson
6. 26. 80

Clerk.

Ornick Jacob

, Co. Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. 82962 A.G.O.
M997-97

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may and a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1351 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon in charge of the hospital in which the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and execute duplicate certificate, and forward them, prepaid, to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division to corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the proper authority, sign the soldier's declaration, and fill out the certificate in the paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates direct to the Adjutant-General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. This will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

2. B. C. 9. Ed. 1. 186 [illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jacob Dowick

a drafted man in

4th Dist Regt of Kentucky

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 29 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Jacob Orwick a ~~Private~~, of Captain Draft Co, ~~Company,~~ ( ) of the 4th Reg Kentucky ~~Regiment of United States~~ ~~was enlisted by~~ Drafted and mustered into the service of the U.S. Regiment of ~~Infantry~~ at Louisville Ky on the 28th day of September, 1864, to serve one year; he was born in Harrison in the State of Indiana, is twenty-Eight years of age, five feet nine inches high, slight complexion, blue eyes light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.*

Rejected on Examination, provided for in Circular 67 Office A.G.O. 1864

STATION: Draft Rendezvous, Louisville Ky

DATE: Nov 7th 1864

L H Hammond
Bvt Brig Genl
Commanding ~~Company.~~ Rendezvous

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Orwick of Captain ..... ~~Company~~, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Inguinal Hernia, Varicocele of right Testicle Contusion & Atrophy of Right Testicle & Hydrocele disability for field service total

J Holcomb Asst Surg 12th Ky Cavl
& Med Dept U.S.A.
Surgeon.

Dayton Bakr
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of December, 1864 at Rendezvous Louisville, Ky.

L Eggleston
Lieut Col 11th Regt U.S.C.T.
Commanding ~~the Regt~~ Rendezvous

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Fort Leavenworth County ..... State Kansas

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Cusick

~~of Company~~ —

~~Regiment of~~ Massachusetts

Drafted

~~State Volunteers~~.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Kenrick

Rank: — Company: — Regiment: —

Arm: Unassigned State:

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Colonel J. E. Farnum
V.R.C.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 21 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Pollock's Alterations of Draft Endorsement Louisville Ky 1864

REMARKS.

A. R. Egan
Clerk.

(170)

Ostrom Benjamin

Pvt., Co. ..., 22 Reg't F... I...

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Miscellaneous

Deeds &c. Transfers &c

Copy of Bill

transmitted from Lower

Canada to Virginia

Benjamin Osborne

Miscellaneous Men of 22d Ky Vols

Name	Rank	Class	From	Regt	Date	By whom	Remarks	No of Shot
Osborne Benjamin	Pvt	Deserter	Cincinnati	Regt	Nov 17th 64	Gen Wilcox	Nov 10th 20th 64	361

Osborn James

Co. Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Osburn desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve Months, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty two years and three months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve Months

GIVEN at Ashland Ky
The 27 day of Dec 1863

Witness.

E W Brown

No. 51 James Osburn
Volunteered at Ashland
& enlisted; last sworn in Company ( ) By Lt Reed
45 Regiment of Ky
Dec 1863
By'd off
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of do certify, That I saw the
said ; that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Boyd

I, James Orsburn born in Lawrence in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of December, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Orsburn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland Ky this 2nd day of Dec in 63 Before Jacob L Ross

James + Orsburn his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jam[illegible] Maguire

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

Jacob L Ross

RECRUITING OFFICER

Osborn Eli

, Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Sharon ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Millersburg Ky

the 12 day of September 1864

Witness:

.....

.....

No. 25

Eli Sharon

Volunteered at Millersburg

Millersburg 12 1864.

By Eli Sharon

1st Regiment of Kentucky

Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

Born 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Born 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, to date from payment of pay, bounty, &c. A reenlistment will count, in all cases, to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The reenlisting officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF W Hartford

I, Eli Osborn born in Ohio County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Eli Osborn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at W Hartford this 12 day of September 1864. Before E. N. Hollandsworth — Eli Osborn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Eli Osborn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five Feet Seven inches high.

E. N. Hollandsworth

53d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, Regiment of ____, Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Osborn ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Thirty Six ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mt Sterling Ky

the 12 day of September 1864

Witness:

John D Fullerton

Eli Osborn

No. 4,115

Eli Osborn

Volunteered at Mt Sterling Ky

Sept 12 1864.

By E. K. Wallace Lieut

Regiment of

Company ( )

enlistment; last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Mt Sterling

I, Eli Osborn born in Queen county

in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Six years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fifth day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Eli Osborn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling
this 12 day of September 1864.
BEFORE E H Hollandsworth } Eli Osborn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Eli Osborn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

E H Hollandsworth

53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Osborn Enoch

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Enoch Osborn desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Kentucky
the 26th day of September 1864

WITNESS:
Ebenezer Buckman Enoch Osborn

No. _____
Enoch Osborn
Enlisted at Covington
As Substitute for
Peter Lindsley Cozad
On the 26th day of Sept. 1864.
By
Lt. E. D. Hammond
R.O. Colby
C.P.B. Buckner
Board of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Kentucky

Certificate to Issue C. 3rd Div. 8th A.C. 6th Corps Lexington Ky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Enoch Ostrom, born in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Michael Kouse, Esq., of Boon County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Michael Kouse, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Covington
this 26th day of September 1864.
BEFORE E. H. Samuel
Capt. Asst. Provost Marshal 6th Dist. Ky

Enoch Ostrom

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Michael Kouse, drafted in Boone Co. 1 D. 3. 6th D. Ky, September 17th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, dark hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet Six ½ inches high.

E. H. Samuel
Provost Marshal.

R. A. Alley
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Dunham
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kentucky

Osborn Joseph

Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

White

No. Ten

Joseph Osborn

Enlisted at Owensboro' Ky

As Substitute for

B. McTaiplett

On the 19 day of Nov. 1864.

By

J R Grisom

J B Allen

J W Compton

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Osborn desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

twenty eight years and ___ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Owensboro' Ky.

the 19th day of November 1864.

Joseph Osborn

Witness:

Geo H Gaily

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Joseph Osborn, born in ~~the State~~ of Kentucky, aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Carpenter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with B. N. Triplett, Esq., of Owensboro Davis County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Nineteenth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said B. N. Triplett, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Nineteenth day of November 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky this 19th day of November 1864 Before me Jos. H. Simpson Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Ky

Joseph Osborn

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of B. N. Triplett or Jealous drafted in Daviess County Kentucky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Blk hair, dark complexion; is 6 feet — inches high.

J. H. Simpson
Provost Marshal.

S. B. Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

White

No. _____

Joseph Osborn

Enlisted at Owensboro' Ky

As Substitute for

B. H. Triplett

On the 19 day of Nov. 1864

By

H. R. Grissom

A. B. Allen

H. H. Compton

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Ky

Ohio Co. Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Osborn, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
twenty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Owensboro Ky
the 19th day of November 1864.

Joseph Osborn

WITNESS: Geo. H. Selby.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro'

I, Joseph Osborn born in ~~the State~~ Kentucky Daviess aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with B. St Triplett, Esq., of Owensboro' Daviess County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Nineteenth day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said B St Triplett, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Nineteenth day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Owensboro' Ky. this 19th day of November 1864 Before J Winston Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Ky

Joseph Osborn

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of B St Triplett in future, drafted in Daviess County Kentucky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazle eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 6 feet inches high.

J Winston
Provost Marshal.

C B Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J W Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Osborn R. M.

Co. Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible], Ky.

the 23rd day of August 1862

Hartford, O.M. Ross Co. O.

Witness:

J. M. Conaway
1st Lieut 25th Ky Vols
Recruiting Officer

No. [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Recruiting Rendezvous at [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Kentucky Volunteers.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness

STATE OF TOWN OF

I Radford M. Osborn born in Monroe Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 7th day of August
1862 as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I Radford M. Osborn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Radford M. Osborn

Sworn and subscribed to at Englishtown Ky
this 23rd day of August 1862,
Before Lieut. Col. Commanding Regiment

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Radford M. Osborn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

B. M. Conway 1 Lieut 28 Ky Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I....Randford....McClain.....desiring

to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am....twenty.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at....Elizabethtown....Ky.....

the....23rd.....day of....August.....1862

Randford McClain

Witness:

G H Lowrie
1 Lieut 18 Ky Vols
Recruiting Officer

No. R. McClain

Enlisted.....

By.....

.....Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

.....186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of.....that the

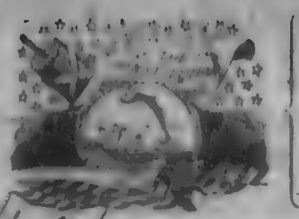
said.....is.....years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

Given at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

STATE OF  TOWN OF

I Radford M. Osborne born in Monroe Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Third day of August
186 2 as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I Radford M. Osborne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Radford, M. Osborne

Sworn and subscribed to at Camp Smith Tenn
this 23rd day of August 1862
Before me a Lieut Col of the Regt

B. H. Hanaway Lt 38th Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Radford M. Osborne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Sandy hair Light complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

B. H. Hanaway 1 Lieut 38th Ky vols

RECRUITING OFFICER

V

Osborne, Wm

O, Co. H, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Osborne Wm J										
Osborne Wm	P	13	Ky.	I	A	W&B	15	266		
					K	C.R.	1	17	73	23
							2	542		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Paroled at Mumfordville Ky Sept 17, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No Oct 4 & 20/62 Present at Camp Parole Oct 24/62

Rolls since Last paid Dec 31/62 Copied by C.R.

Dat not given

W Wm J

Osborn Allen b.

....., Co. ..... Reg't 4 Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 16 day of September

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible]

53 Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible], 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], DO CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

To be Credited to Brown County, the 6th District

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Allen E Osborne, born in Carroll Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty-five years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of September, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen E Osborne, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro this 16 day of Sept, 1864, BEFORE Ed Bartholomew Recruiting Officer } Allen E Osborne

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno H Brown
Asst Surg 14th Ky Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Allen E Osborne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Natural feet Eight inches high.

Ed Bartholomew
53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 7th day of January, 1865, at Owensboro Ky
Capt 14th Ky Vols
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen B Calhoun, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Jefferson Co Ky

the 16 day of September

Witness:

E G Wallace

Allen B Calhoun

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

[illegible]

By E G Wallace

5 Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible], 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—alike in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both muster, or assistant commissary of muster, or either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

To be Credited to Bracken County the 6th District of Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Edward Sullivan, born in Ireland in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty-five years, and by occupation a Shoemaker. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of September, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three Years~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Sullivan, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington this 16 day of Sept., 1864, BEFORE Lieut. Col. Commanding Regiment } Edward Sullivan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. McMahon
Surgeon 54th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Edward Sullivan

53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 7th day of Sept. 1864, at Covington Ky

Lloyd Thurman
Captain 53rd Ky Vols
Recruiting Officer

Osburn Lewis

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Lewis Osburn

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am a Britain years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Limestone

The 16th day of August 1863

Witness:

G. T. Hufford

his
Lewis X Osburn
mark

No. Lewis Osburn

Enlisted at Knox Co. Ill.

on the 16th day of August, 1863,

By Lieut. B. Wilson

A. A. A. Regiment of Infantry.

enlistment; last accounted in Company ( ) Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said , is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, Lewis Osburn born in Morgan County
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntee-
red this 16th day of August, 1863 to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Lewis Osburn do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sw.rn and subscribed to, at Grayson Ky
this 16th day of August 1863 his Lewis Osburn mark

Witness James A Mc[illegible] Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis Osburn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5' feet 11 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
James A Mc[illegible] RECRUITING OFFICER.

Osborne A. 93

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lafe L Carnes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Lewisville

the 27 day of June 1861

Witness: Capt Gibson

L B Carnes

No. 3

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____, 18 .

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the monthly return of the organization; and the other (if the recruit be a new bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment bonds to serve. A soldier is not mustered in, or entitled to any portion in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissioning officer, or assistant necessary of soldiers, as the case may be, will endorse on both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jesse A. Carlisle, born in Ky in the State of Kentucky, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of Nov, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Carlisle, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 27 day of Nov, 1863,
Before me, Lt. Col. Wilcox

Jesse Carlisle
X

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W M Wilcox
Col 7th Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E. D. Lee
7th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Camp _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

L

Osgood, William

, Co. , 55 Reg't K. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George Williams
Dranter

H^d Qrs Prison Barracks Louisville Ky
Apl 15th A.D. 1865

Sir
I have sent to your Guard a deserter from the 5th Ky Militia and a bounty jumper from the 25th Ky Cavly and send him to you to dispose of.

Respectfully Yours
Capt Examining & Disch
Officer of the Day

Capt Guard &c
Prison Barracks Ky

V

Osmond, W. H.

P, Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. H. Osmond

Pvt. Company K

2 Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of

6th April 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. F. Simond

Rank, Pat: , Company K. , Regiment, 2d

Arm, Inf: , State, Ky.

Place of casualty.

Nature of casualty, Slightly Wounded

Date of casualty, 6th April 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Ky Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated 6th April 62

Sgt. J. D. Sergent K, Cul. Caudy 2d Ky.

Index M. B. No 25: p. 5.

J. Ines.

Clerk.

18. May 80

Osterman Theadore

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

Truadine Osterman

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Geo H Eglan

On the 27 day of Oct 1864

BY

Maj. He A Witcher

R A Athey

E P Buckner

Board of Enrollment.

6 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Theodore Catterson

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

32 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court

martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lexington Ky

the 1st day of October 1864

Theo Catterson

WITNESS:

A. Taylor

Credited to Harrison Co KY 6th Dist Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Thadeus C. Coleman born in the State of Kentucky aged 52 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Gen'l Geo. W. Gaither, Esq., of Harrison Co State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Oct 1864 and having thus agreed with said Gen'l Geo. W. Gaither, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 28 day of Oct 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington Ky this 28 day of Oct 1864 before Henry D. Mitchell Provost Marshal 6th Dist Ky

Thadeus C. Coleman

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Gen'l Geo. W. Gaither credited to Harrison Co 12th Dist Ky,

Oct 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry D. Mitchell
Provost Marshal

R. A. Athey
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buckner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Sixth Dist. of Kentucky

No.

The 9th Ohio Cavalry

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Geo W Eglan.

On the 28 day of Oct 1864

BY

Maj Rel Mitchell

Lt A Asst

E T Bucknen

Board of Enrollment.

6 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Thos Eastman, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 32 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lexington Ky the 28 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS: H A Taylor

Thos Eastman

Credited to Harrison Co Ky 6—6 Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Theo Ackerman born in the State of Hanover Germ aged 32 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Geo W Eglar, Esq., of Harrison Co Ky State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of October 1864, and having thus agreed with said Geo W Eglar, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 28 day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 28 day of Oct. 1864 before Henry A Tutchett Major & Dy Prov Mar Ky

Theodor Ackerman

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo W Eglar, drafted in Harrison Co Ky 6-6 Ky

October 17 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry A Tutchett
Major & Dy Provost Marshal

K. F. Kelly
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Anderson
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Sixth Dist. of Kentucky

Cotter, Wm.

Dftd., Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

SPECIAL ORDERS, No 379

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 2d, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

29 *William Cutler*, a drafted man from the 6th District of Kentucky, now at General Rendezvous, Louisville, Kentucky, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon producing satisfactory evidence to the Commanding Officer of the Corps or Department to which he may be serving, of his having paid to the United States three hundred dollars commutation money

This money may be paid to any U S Disbursing Officer, who will give duplicate receipts to the person making the payment, one copy to be retained by the person making the payment, for his protection - the second to be sent to the Commanding Officer of the Corps or Department to which the soldier is serving, as evidence that the condition above has been complied with

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Otis, George

C, Co. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
D. B. Frank	Co. 2	17		Inf	E	Mo	62	450		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Left from Louisville Ky to Richmond Va for exchange March 17/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Otter Wm.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 850

William Otter

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Joseph Otis

On the 28 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. H. Wanack Brig

W. R. Hervey Com^r

P. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, William Otter

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 25 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 25 day of Sept 1861

WITNESS:

E C Ewell

William Otter

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Otter born in the State of Virginia aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Jacob Otis, Esq., of Shelby County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Sept 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jacob Otis, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 28 day of Sept 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ 3 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 28 day of Sept 1864 before L. W. Mundee Capt & A.A.A.G. 5th Dist Ky

William Otter

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jacob Otis of Shelby County Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

L. W. Mundee
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 330

William Otter

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Joseph Otis

On the 28 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. N. Womack Post

H. R. Henry Lieut

D. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, William Otter

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 25 years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 22 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

E. F. Foster

William Otter

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I William Otter born in the State of Georgia aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Joseph Otis, Esq., of Shelby County Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of Feb 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph Otis I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 25 day of Feb 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 25 day of Feb 1864, before C. Marrash Provost Marshal of 7th Dist Ky

William Otter

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Otis Fifty Fifth drafted in 4th Congressional Dist Ky 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. Marrash
Provost Marshal

Will R. Mirvey
Commissioner of Board.

J. T. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

O'Carol Michael

_____, Co. _____ Reg't 69

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. F. Maddra

Substitute

Michael O'Toole

W. F. Maddox who was drafted on the 16th inst. in the draft for Kenton County, duly notifies the Board of enrolment for Kenton County that he will on the 23d day of May 1864, offer as his substitute under said draft, Michael O'Toole aged about 37. whose last place of residence was Newport Kentucky, and who is an alien, and is not in the service of the United States or either of them and is not subject to do military duty therein

W. F. Maddox

Michael O'Toole states that he was born in Ireland and is still an alien and is not and never has been in the military service of the United States nor of either of them nor has he ever declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States that he was born in Ireland about the year 1827. has been in this country about four years has never taken any steps to become a citizen and that his last place of residence was Newport Ky.

his
Michael + O'Toole
mark

Attest
E. Hawkins

Sworn to before me by the above named Michael O'Toole this 26th day of May 1864

E. Hawkins Com'r Dis't
Ky.

Otto Emil Kuy

..... Co. ..... Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emil Otto desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do declare, That I am twenty four years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Grove City Penn'a

The 25 day of September 1862

Witness

J. C. Howard

Emil Otto

Emil Otto

No. 4 Co.

Enrolled at Camp Curtin Harrisburg Penn'a

Volunteered at Camp Curtin Harrisburg Penn'a

By Capt Wilt

23d Regiment of Penn'a Vols

— —

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF City Covington

I, Emil Otto born in Frankfort on the Main

in the State of Germany aged twenty five years,

and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty fifth day of September 186 2

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Emil Otto do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Emil Otto.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky. this 25th day of September 1862. Before me, F. G. Kunkel Jr. Lt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Thacker EXAMINING SURGEON. 10th Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Emil Otto previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Capt Jas C Fay

23d Regiment of Kentucky, Volunteers,

& RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov Printr Ofr July. 1861

Otto George

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received of Captain J. B. Mumaw Asst Marshall 2d District of Indiana

George (Mo) the within described Quarter.

Louisville March 11th 1864

Capt. C. S. Armstrong
Capt 2d Ky Cav
Comdg

Mar 11-64

Descriptive List of George Otto a deserter from Company "C" 23d Regiment Kentucky Vols. arrested by Robert Southard at Floyd County Indiana, and delivered by Capt. J. B. Meriwether, Provost Marshal, 2d District of Indiana.
To Lt & A.G. Indiana Commandant of the Post at Jeffersonville Ind. the 11th day of March 1864.

NAMES.	Rank.	Age.	Complexion	Height.	Company.	Regiment.	Reward Claimed. Dollars.	Reward Claimed. Cents.	Necessary Expenses Incured. Dollars.	Necessary Expenses Incured. Cents.	REMARKS.
George Otto 23 Ky.	Private	29	Dark	5ft 9in	"C"	23d Ky	90	00			

I Certify that George Otto the above described deserter was arrested by Robert Southard at Floyd County Indiana, and that, Thirty Dollars reward; and Dollars and cents for the reasonable expenses of delivering him at the Provost Marshal's Office, ~~in New Albany~~, Indiana; were claimed and allowed.

Date March 11th 1864
Station Jeffersonville Ind

J. B. Meriwether
Capt & Provost Marshal, 2d Dist., Ind.

Ouzbrow James B.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville

the 22 day of February

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

(See Camp [illegible]

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

the 27th

By [illegible]

Regiment of Ky Cav

1 enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of —

Discharged —

18 .

Recruited and [illegible]

this day

[illegible]

0/165

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—alike in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report, &c. The Regiment and Company [illegible] who pay bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Santa Clara

I, William B Oulsen, born in Logan in the State of Kentucky, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of February, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jessie B Oulsen, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Santa Clara this 27 day of Feby, 1864, Before E. O'K Sweeney

Jessie B Oulsen
X

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Beauchamp
Surgeon 10th Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E O'K Sweeney
Lt

Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, at Company ____, ____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

_____

Guttin Wm O

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

I do

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , Do DECLARE,

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

No. 17

Wm A. Ruttle,

Volunteered at Maysville

By Lt. Col. Wickliffe

45 Regiment of Ky Vols

18

Enlisted into the Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, do hereby, That I am the

of ; that the

is years of age; and I

son,

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, William O. Sutton born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eleventh day of July, 1862, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William O Sutton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky
this eleventh of July 1862 } William O Sutton
Before D. A. Bierbower. Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph L Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Overstreet Samuel W.

L, Co. , Reg't Ky. State Gds.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo. Samuel W
Overstreet et al
Green Township State
Records

Head Quarters Post of Evansville.

Evansville Ind. June 3d 1865.

Special Orders
No. 51.

Surgeon Samuel H. Orr U.S.
Vol. Gen. Hosp. will during stay report at this
Head Quarters for transportation to his Post
Stationed at Clarksport Kentucky. He having
been detailed for the purpose of drawing Stores
He will proceed to Clarksport Kentucky and
report to the Commanding Officer at that Post

The Q. M. Department will furnish
the necessary transportation

Edw. Smith
Captain & A.A.G.
Comdg Post

File

Samuel B. Overstreet

Ca'd. Green River

Ky State Forces.

Head Quarters Post of Evansville.

Evansville Ind. June 15th 1865.

Special Orders
No 76

Sergt. Samuel H. Crockett
Co. A. 4th Regt Indiana Heavy Artillery
Guard having reported to these Headquarters
for transportation to Elmira Depot Kentucky
Having been here for purpose of drawing
Rations
will proceed to Camp Dennison Ohio
report to the Commanding Officer at
that Place

Sergt Samuel H. Crockett Co. A. 4th Regt
Indiana Heavy Artillery Guard

The Q. M. Department will furnish the necessary
Transportation

Edw. Townsend
Captain & A.C.
Comdg Post

DNB E56 Vol

Samuel W Armistead

c/o A. Green Rose

Battle Key Alaska Sounds

Head Quarters Post of Evansville.

Evansville Ind. March 5th 1864

Special Orders
No 154.

Sergt James McCausland Co A. 25th Reg't Ind. State Guard having reported at these Head Qrs for transportation to Cloverport Ky. in compliance with Order from Major John H. Shanklin Comdg Green River Ky. State Guard for himself Arms and Ammunition for his Company.

He will proceed in charge of Arms and Ammunition to Cloverport Ky. and report to the Comdg Officer at that Post for duty.

Wm. Tomlin
Captain & A.A.G.
Comdg Post.

Owen Gideon

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Edison Owen

_____ of ~~Company~~ _____

_____ ~~Regiment of~~ Unassigned

Drafted

~~State Volunteers.~~

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 186_

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Cain

Rank: _____ Company: — Regiment: _____

Arm: Unassigned State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col. J. C. Sanmon
1 Ky Cav

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 17, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Somerset Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Field & Hospital Returns at Somerset Ky

REMARKS.

A. L. Sloan
Clerk.

(170)

D. O. D. 10. D-O. 1864

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates, addressed to the Adjutant General United States Army, Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Private Wm. Owen

of Unassigned Co. Drafted

Regt of Ky

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 23 1864.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[illegible] Draftsman of ~~Captain~~ Company, (.....) of the 4th Kentucky Regiment of the ~~United States~~ Cavalry was enlisted by Draft on the 1st day of September 1864, to serve ~~three years~~ during the war; is born in Louisville in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty three years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. ~~During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty~~ ..... days.*

Reported on examination pronounced for incurable G.O. Mar 2 1865

STATION: Mt Sterling Kentucky

DATE: December 7th 1864

D H Haumm
Capt 8th Ky Cavl
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said ..... of Captain ..... ~~Company~~, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Disease of Heart Gen'l Debility & Dyspepsia of disability for a period Total

J Gideon Surg 12th Ky Cavl
Surgeon.

Taylor Barkley
Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of December, 1864, at Mt Sterling Ky

L Taylor Harnum
Col 11th US Colored Troops
Commanding the Regiment

~~Commanding Officer~~

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town La Fayette County ..... State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—Fleet.) [DUPLICATES.]

Dunn, J. R.

_____, Co. _____, 34 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Louisville Ky
April 22/63

Anno 1863
No. 20

Appealing for Lieu=
tenancy of 1st Regiment

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sweeting Enoch	3	4	4	Inf		Andrews	1	54		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

Owens

H. H. Co. ____, ____ Regt. Ky Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. P. Gen. Alex.a Div.
Oct 10/61

Lt Col. Owen 4th Cav.
Ft. Report to Gen Stoneman
immediately

Hdqrs Army of the
Oct 10th 1862

Agreeable to orders from War Dept
Lt Col Owens Kentucky Cavalry
will report to Gen Sherman at
War Dept. immediately
By order Brig Gen Franklin
J Hammond Purdy
A.A.G.

Owens Allen

Co. Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 530

Allen Owens

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Jno P. Smith

On the 11 day of Oct, 1864.

By

G. M. Nowae R Brent

W. R. Henry Com.

D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Allen Owens desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

20 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 11 day of Oct 1864

Allen Owens

mark

Witness:

Evan E. Mills

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lawrenceb

I, Allen Owens born in the State of Kenty, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jno T Smith, Esq., of Owen County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11 day of Oct, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Jno T Smith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg Ky
this 11 day of Oct 186 4
Before L M Mussack
Capt 8th Mo Mt Militia
Ky

Allen his X Owens
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jno T Smith of Owen Co Ky drafted in 6th Dist Ky Sept 21, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

L M Mussack
Provost Marshal

Will R Mervey
Commissioner of Board

Jno C Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Allen Owens desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 11 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
C. C. Scott

his
Allen X Owens
mark

No. 530

Allen Owens

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Wm D Smith

On the 11 day of Oct. 1864

By

C. C. Mounsack Pvt

W. Kenney Lieut

D. Bell Lieut

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Allen Queen born in the State of Kentucky, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jno F. Smith Esq., of Owen County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jno F. Smith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky. this 1 day of Oct 1864. BEFORE C. M. Maniack Capt 12th Regt Ky Vol Inf

Allen + Queen his mark

9/1/64

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jno F. Smith of Owen County, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 21, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

C. M. Maniack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

R. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Owens Jesse

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Arnett desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am 18 years and ____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Grayson
The 26 day of July, 1863

Witness:
John Pennebaker

Lewis Arnett
his
mark

No. ____
Culture ____
Grayson ____
26 July 1863,
Lewis ____
Regiment of Ky. Vol. ____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

By G. P. [illegible]
115 R[illegible]

Volunteered at Grayson

Ky. June

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas Culbertson DO CERTIFY, That I am the
says that he is the stepfather of Lewis Arnett ; that the
said Lewis Arnett is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at Grayson
The 25 day of July 1863

Witness
G P R[illegible]

Thomas
his
Culbertson
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, Jesse Owens born in Carter County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25 day of July, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Owens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson } Jesse by his Agent J Owens
this 25 day of July 1863 }
Before E P Davis Recruiting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse Owens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

115 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
E P Davis
RECRUITING OFFICER

Owens Martin V

P, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. V

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	2	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	3
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement	1	Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Head Quarters Department of Kentucky
Office Provost Marshal General
Louisville Ky Nov 23 1865

H. D. Todd
Lieut Colonel
Quartermaster Frankfort Ky

Sir

Martin F. Conn
10th Ky Vol. Cav. ordered to be mustered
out of service by S. O. No 125 Head Qrs
Dept of Ky will be held until further
instructions from these Head Quarters.

By Command of
Maj Gen John M Palmer.
Nath. Wheeler
Lieut Col. & A. A. G.

CASES OF

Corporal MARTIN V. OWENS, Company A, 1st Regiment Ken. Vol. Cav.
Private THOMAS KISSINGER, Company K, 2d N. Y. Provisional Cavalry.
Private WILLIAM H. BUSH, Company G, 17th Kentucky Vol. Cav.
Private JOHN STICK, Company G, 17th Kentucky Vol. Cav.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF KENTUCKY,

Louisville, Kentucky, Aug. 25, 1865.

GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL ORDERS, }
No. 84.

I. Before a General Court-martial, convened at Louisville Ky., July 12, 1865, by virtue of Special Orders No 122, par. 5, dated July 12, 1865, and Special Orders No 130, paragraphs 4 and 5, dated August 16, 1865, and of which Lieutenant Colonel E. M. BARTLETT, 30th Wisconsin Infantry, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1st Corporal *Martin V. Owens*, Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

CHARGE 1st — "*Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.*"

Specification 1st — "In this, that he, *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal of Company A 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, did wantonly create cause and join in a boisterous quarrel with a private soldier of his own company and Regiment. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky, on or about the 20th day of July 1865."

Specification 2d — "In this that he, *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal, of Company A 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, when ordered in arrest by his superior and commanding officer did resist and refuse to recognize the said arrest, and proceeding to his quarters, or tent and obtaining a pistol, did in a noisy and boisterous manner declare he would not be arrested. This in the presence of private soldiers members of his own company at or near New Haven, Kentucky, and on or about the 20th day of July 1865."

Specification 3d — "In this, that he, *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal, of Company A 1st Kentucky Cavalry, did, without cause, wantonly and in force and arms, resist the execution of a lawful order to arrest and did unlawfully and wilfully fire upon and wound one of the guard ordered to arrest him. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky, on or about the 20th day of July 1865."

CHARGE 2d — "*Lifting up a weapon and offering violence against his superior officer.*"

Specification — "In this, that he, *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, did wilfully and maliciously lift up a pistol, and fire its contents at and at the same time wounding, his superior officer, Captain John P. Logan commanding company A, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, being in the execution of his office. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky, on or about the 20th day of July, 1865."

CHARGE 3d — "*Disobedience of the lawful command of his superior officer.*"

Specification — "In this that he *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, being ordered by his superior and commanding officer Captain John P. Logan Company A 1st Kentucky Cavalry, in effect to accompany a guard charged with his arrest, did neglect and refuse to obey and by force and arms resist said order, the lawful command of his superior officer being in the execution of his office. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky, on or about the 20th day of July 1865."

CHARGE 4th — "*Murder.*"

Specification — "In this, that he, *Martin V Owens*, Corporal, of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, did, wilfully, feloniously, and with malice aforethought, kill and murder one Cornelius Cain, a private soldier in company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, by shooting him, the said private Cornelius Cain, with a ball from a pistol of which shooting the aforesaid Cornelius Cain died. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky, on or about the 30th day of July, 1863."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded, "Not Guilty"

FINDING.

The Court, after mature deliberation upon the testimony adduced, finds the accused

Of *Specification* 1st CHARGE 1ST, "Guilty."
Of *Specification* 2d CHARGE 1ST, "Guilty."
Of *Specification* 3d CHARGE 1ST, "Guilty."
Of CHARGE 1ST, "Guilty"
Of the *Specification* CHARGE 2D, "Guilty," except the word "AA" before the words "And at the same time wounding."
Of CHARGE 2D, "Not Guilty"
Of the *Specification* CHARGE 3D, "Guilty."
Of CHARGE 3D, "Guilty."
Of the *Specification* CHARGE 4TH, "Guilty."
Of CHARGE 4TH, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, *Martin V Owens* Corporal of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, "To be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time and place as the commanding General may direct, two-thirds of the members of the Court concurring in the sentence."

II. Proceedings and findings approved. Upon the unanimous recommendation of the Court, the sentence is hereby commuted to five (5) years confinement in the penitentiary

Martin V Owens will be sent to Frankfort, Kentucky, and there confined in the Kentucky State Penitentiary, for the term of five (5) years.

III. The Provost Marshal General of the Department of Kentucky will deliver the prisoner to the Custodian of the penitentiary, with a copy of this order in the case.

IV. *Thomas Kissinger* private, Company K, 2d Regiment of New York Provisional Volunteer Cavalry

CHARGE — "*Absence without leave*."

Specification — "In this, that he *Thomas Kissinger*, private, of Company K, 2d Regiment of New York Provisional Volunteer Cavalry, being a regularly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did absent himself from his command at or near the 14th day of June, 1863, leave the same and remain absent therefrom without authority, until on or about the 12th day of July 1863."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded, "Guilty"

FINDING.

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused

Of the Specification, "Guilty"
Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, *Thomas Kissinger* private Company K 2d Regiment New York Provisional Cavalry, "To forfeit all pay and allowances for the period of his absence from his regiment, viz: from the 14th day of June, 1863, until the 12th day of J. [illegible] 1863."

V. Proceedings and findings approved and sentence confirmed. The foregoing pay will be made by the proper officer. Private *Thomas Kissinger* Company K, 2d New York Provisional Cavalry, will be released from confinement and restored to duty with his command

VI. The Provost Marshal General of the Department of Kentucky is charged with the execution of this order

VII. Before a General Court-martial, convened at Louisville Ky. July 13 1863, by virtue of Special Orders No 122 par. 3 dated July 12 1863 and Special Orders No 130 pars. 4 and 5, dated August 14 1863, and in which Brigadier General W. C. WHITAKER, U. S. Volunteers, is President were arraigned and tried:

William H Bush and *John Sites*, privates, of Company G, 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

CHARGE 1ST — "*Larceny*"

Specification 1st — "In this, that they, *William H Bush* and *John Sites* privates, Company G, 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, did, on or about the 23d day of June 1863, feloniously steal take and carry away from one Benjamin Cooper, a citizen, one horse valued at the sum or about the sum of one hundred dollars ($100). This at or near Cadiz Kentucky."

Specification 2d — "In this, that they, *Wm H Bush* and *John Sites* privates, Company G, 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, did on or about the 23d day of June, 1863, feloniously steal take and carry away from one W B Abart a citizen, one horse valued at the sum or about the sum of one hundred dollars ($100). This at or near Cadiz Kentucky."

CHARGE 2D — "*Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline*"

Specification — "In this that they, *Wm H Bush* and *John Sites* privates, Company G 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, did falsely represent themselves as acting under orders from the Blackburn 9th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry and did take a horse from one Benjamin Cooper and one from W B Abart, giving receipts for said horses, and signing his name he the said *Wm H Bush* W. Blackburn 1st Lieutenant, 9th Tennessee Cavalry. This on or about the 23d day of June, 1863, at or near Cadiz Kentucky

To which charges and specifications the accused, *Wm H Bush* and *John Sites* pleaded—

To the 1st *Specification* 1ST CHARGE, "Not Guilty"
To the 2d *Specification* 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty"
To the 1ST CHARGE, "Not Guilty"
To the *Specification* 2D CHARGE, "Not Guilty," but aver that they did go there with orders to collect guerrilla stock.
To the 2D CHARGE, "Not Guilty"

FINDING

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the accused, *Wm H Bush*, private, Company G, 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry—

Of the 1st Specification 1ST CHARGE, "Guilty"
Of the 2d Specification 1ST CHARGE, "Guilty"
Of the 1ST CHARGE, "Guilty"
Of the Specification 2D CHARGE, "Guilty"
Of the 2D CHARGE, "Guilty"

And the Court does find, after mature deliberation upon the testimony adduced, the accused, *John Sites*, Company G, 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry—

Of the 1st specification 1ST CHARGE, "Guilty"
Of the 2d specification 1st CHARGE, "Guilty"
Of the 1ST CHARGE, "Guilty"
Of the specification 2D CHARGE, "Not Guilty"
Of the 2D CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

SENTENCE

And the Court does, therefore, sentence them *William H Bush* and *John Sites*, private, Company G 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, "To be dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States and be confined in the Penitentiary of four (4) years, each to such prison as the General commanding may direct."

VIII. Proceedings and findings approved and sentence mitigated to a dishonorable discharge from the service *William H Bush* and *John Sites*.

privates, Company G, 17th Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, are hereby dishonorably discharged the service of the United States.

By Command of Major General John M. Palmer:

E. B. HARLAN,
Capt. and A. A. G.

Official:

A. A. G.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Kentucky, November 21, 1865.

GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL ORDERS, No. 125.

I. The unexpired portion of the sentences in the cases of the following named men, now confined in Military Prisons in this Department is hereby remitted. To wit:

1 William Brown, Co. A, 4th U. S. Colored Artillery, Henry
2 John Brady, Co. A, 54th Kentucky Infantry, Volunteers
3 William Beck, Co. C, 20th Kentucky Infantry, Volunteers
4 Robert Clapperton, Co. I, 11th Michigan Cavalry
5 John Colwell, Co. B, 4th U. S. Veteran Volunteers
6 Pleasant W. Dobson, 20th Kentucky Infantry, Volunteers
7 Lewis Fisher, Co. F, 4th U. S. Veteran Volunteers
8 Charles Helms, Co. I, 39th Kentucky Infantry, Volunteers
9 Thomas Johnson, Co. C, 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry
10 Lewis Levine, Co. C, 28th Ohio Infantry, Volunteers
11 Henry Lancaster, Co. C, 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry
12 Benjamin Marshal, Co. K, 4th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery
13 Merredith Meadows, Co. F, 17th Kentucky Cavalry
14 Silas Patrick, Co. L, 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry
15 Edward Parish, Co. C, 22nd U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery
16 Henry Robinson, Co. C, 12th U. S. Colored Infantry, Volunteers
17 Thomas Southard, Co. I, 11th Kentucky Infantry, Volunteers
18 Robert Swaze, Co. K, 12th U. S. Colored Infantry, Volunteers
19 James M. Smith, Co. A, 25th Kentucky Infantry, Volunteers
20 William W. White, Co. C, 2d Kentucky Cavalry, Home
21 Calvin Williams, Co. M, 4th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, Henry
22 Samuel Willingham, Co. K, 4th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, Henry
23 Archy Wilson, Co. G, 4th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, Henry
24 George Watson, Co. A, 4th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, Henry

William Brown, John Colwell, Lewis Fisher, Thomas Johnson, Henry Lancaster, Benjamin Marshal, Silas Patrick, Henry Robinson, Calvin Williams, Samuel Willingham, Archy Wilson and George Watson will be released from confinement and returned to their several commands, under a proper guard.

John Brady, William Beck, Robert Clapperton, Pleasant W. Dobson, Charles Helms, Lewis Levine, Merredith Meadows, Edward Parish, Thomas Southard, Robert Swaze, James M. Smith and William W. White will be released from confinement, and report to their home Mustering officer of their several States, for muster out.

II. The unexpired portion of the sentences in the cases of the following named men now confined in the Kentucky State Penitentiary, at Frankfort, Kentucky, is hereby remitted. To wit:

1 J. H. Case, Co. B, 6th Indiana Infantry, Volunteers.
2 Charles Dawson, Co. H, 11th Kentucky Infantry, Volunteers.
3 Thomas [illegible], Co. K, 10th Pennsylvania Cavalry, Volunteers.
4 George [illegible], Co. A, 49th Indiana Infantry, Volunteers.
5 Martin [illegible], 39th Kentucky Infantry, Volunteers.
6 R. [illegible], Co. E, 39th Kentucky Infantry, Volunteers.
7 William Wolfell, 77th No. [illegible]

J. S. Case, Charles Dawson, Thomas Jones, George Nelson, Martin W. Owens, R. [illegible], and William Wolfell will be released from confinement and report to the Chief Mustering officer of their several States, for muster out.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL J. M. PALMER.

[illegible] A. A. G.

OFFICIAL

[illegible]
Lieut & A. A. G.

CASES OF

Corporal MARTIN V. OWENS, Company A, 1st Regiment Ken. Vol. Cav.
Private THOMAS KISSINGER, Company K 2d N. Y. Provisional Cavalry
Private WILLIAM H. BROWN, Company G, 17th Kentucky Vol. Cav.
Private JOHN STICK, Company G, 17th Kentucky Vol. Cav.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF KENTUCKY,

Louisville, Kentucky, Aug. 25, 1865.

GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL ORDERS, }
No. 84. }

I. Before a General Court-martial, convened at Louisville, Ky., July 31, 1865, by virtue of special orders No. 325, par. 5, dated July 12, 1865, and Special Orders No. 339, paragraphs 4 and 5, dated August 14, 1865, and of which Lieutenant Colonel E. M. BARTLETT, 38th Wisconsin Infantry, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1st. Corporal *Martin V. Owens*, Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

CHARGE 1ST — "*Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.*"

Specification 1st — "In this, that he, *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, did begin, excite, cause, and join in a boisterous quarrel with a private soldier of his own company and Regiment. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky, on or about the 20th day of July, 1865."

Specification 2d — "In this, that he, *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal, of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, when ordered in arrest by his superior and commanding officer, did neglect and refuse to recognize the said arrest, and proceeding to his quarters, or tent, and obtaining a pistol, did, in a noisy and boisterous manner, declare he would not be arrested. This in the presence of private soldiers, members of his own company, at or near New Haven, Kentucky, and on or about the 20th day of July, 1865."

Specification 3d — "In this, that he, *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal of Company A, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, did, wilfully, maliciously and by force and arms, resist the execution of a lawful order for his arrest, and did unlawfully and feloniously fire upon, and severely wound one of the guard ordered to arrest him. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky, on or about the 20th day of July, 1865."

CHARGE 2D — "*Lifting up a weapon and offering violence against his superior officer.*"

Specification — "In this, that he, *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, did wilfully and maliciously lift up a pistol and fire its contents at, and at the same time wounding, his superior officer Captain John P. Logan commanding company A, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, being in the execution of his office. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky, on or about the 20th day of July, 1865."

CHARGE 3D — "*Disobedience of the lawful command of his superior officer.*"

Specification — "In this, that he, *Martin V. Owens*, Corporal of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, being ordered by his superior and commanding officer, Captain John P. Logan, Lieutenant A, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, to [illegible] accompany a guard charged with his arrest, did neglect and refuse to obey and by force and arms resist said order, the lawful command of his superior officer, being in the execution of his office. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky, on or about the 20th day of July, 1865."

CHARGE 4TH — "*Murder.*"

Specification — "In this, that he, *Martin V. Owens* Corporal, of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, did, wilfully feloniously, and with malice aforethought, kill and murder one Cornelius Cain, a private soldier in company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, by shooting him, the said private Cornelius Cain with a ball from a pistol of which shooting the aforesaid Cornelius Cain died. This at or near New Haven, Kentucky on or about the 30th day of July, 1863."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded, "Not Guilty"

FINDING.

The Court, after mature deliberation upon the testimony adduced, finds the accused

Of *Specification* 1st CHARGE 1ST. "Guilty."
Of *Specification* 2d CHARGE 1ST. "Guilty."
Of *Specification* 3d CHARGE 1ST. "Guilty."
Of CHARGE 1ST. "Guilty."
Of the *Specification* CHARGE 2D "Guilty," except the word "All," before the words "And at the same time wounding."
Of CHARGE 2D. "Not Guilty"
Of the *Specification* CHARGE 3D. "Guilty".
Of CHARGE 3D. "Guilty"
Of the *Specification* CHARGE 4TH. "Guilty."
And CHARGE 4TH. "Guilty"

SENTENCE.

And the Court does therefore, sentence him, *Martin V. Owens* Corporal, of Company A, 1st Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, "To be shot to death by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the commanding General may direct, two-thirds of the members of the Court concurring in the sentence."

II. Proceedings and findings approved. Upon the unanimous recommendation of the Court, the sentence is hereby commuted to five & years confinement in the penitentiary.

Martin V. Owens will be sent to Frankfort, Kentucky, and there confined in the Kentucky State Penitentiary, for the term of five (5) years.

III. The Provost Marshal General of the Department of Kentucky will deliver the prisoner to the Contedman of the penitentiary, with a copy of the order in the case.

IV. *Thomas Kissinger* private, Company K, 2d Regiment of New York Provisional Volunteer Cavalry

CHARGE — "*Absence without leave*"

Specification — "In this, that he *Thomas Kissinger* private, of Company K, 2d Regiment of New York Provisional Volunteer Cavalry, being a regularly mustered soldier in the service of the United States, did on or about the 16th day of June, 1863, leave the same and remain absent therefrom without authority, until on or about the 12th day of July 1863."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded, "Guilty"

FINDING

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused

Of the *Specification* "Guilty"
Of the CHARGE. "Guilty"

SENTENCE.

And the Court does therefore sentence him, *Thomas Kissinger* private, Company K, 2d Regiment New York Provisional Cavalry "To forfeit all pay and allowances for the period of his absence from his regiment, viz: from the 16th day of June, 1863 until the 12th day of July 1863."

V. Proceedings and findings approved and sentence confirmed. The foregoing part will be made on the proper abstr. Private *Thomas Kissinger* Company K, 2d New York Provisional Cavalry, will be released from confinement and restored to duty with his command.

VI. The Provost Marshal General of the Department of Kentucky is charged with the execution of this order.

VII. Before a General Court-martial, convened at Louisville, Ky. July 15, 1863, by virtue of Special Orders, No 122 par. 5 dated July 12 1863 and Special Orders No. 128 pars. 4 and 5 dated August 14, 1863, and of which Brigadier General W. C. WHITAKER, U. S. Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried:

William H. Bush and *John Shire*, privates, of Company G, 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.

CHARGE 1ST — "*Larceny.*"

Specification 1st — "In this, that they, *William H. Bush* and *John Shire* privates Company G 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry did on or about the 23d day of June, 1863 feloniously steal take and carry away from one Benjamin Cooper, a citizen, one horse valued at the sum or about the sum of one hundred dollars $100. This at or near Cadiz, Kentucky."

Specification 2d — "In this, that they, *Wm. H. Bush* and *John Shire* privates Company G 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry did on or about the 23d day of June, 1863 feloniously steal take and carry away from one W. B. Abart a citizen, one horse, valued at the sum or about the sum of one hundred dollars $100. This at or near Cadiz Kentucky."

CHARGE 2D — "*Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.*"

Specification — "In this that they, *Wm. H. Bush* and *John Shire* privates Company G 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry did falsely represent themselves as acting under orders from Col Blackburn 9th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry and did take a horse from one Benjamin Cooper, and one from W. B. Abart, citizens, giving receipts for said horses and signing his name &c, the said *Wm. H. Bush*, William Blackburn, 1st Lieutenant, 9th Tennessee Cavalry. This on or about the 23d day of June, 1863, at or near Cadiz, Kentucky."

To which charges and specifications the accused, *Wm. H. Bush* and *John Shire* pleaded—

To the 1st *Specification* 1ST CHARGE. "Not Guilty"
To the 2d *Specification* 1ST CHARGE. "Not Guilty"
To the 1ST CHARGE. "Not Guilty"
To the *Specification* 2D CHARGE. "Not Guilty" but aver that they did go there with orders to collect guerrilla stock
To the 2D CHARGE. "Not Guilty."

FINDING

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the accused, *Wm. H. Bush*, private, Company G, 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry—

Of the 1st *Specification* 1ST CHARGE. "Guilty"
Of the 2d *Specification* 1ST CHARGE. "Guilty"
Of the 1ST CHARGE. "Guilty"
Of the *Specification* 2D CHARGE. "Guilty"
Of the 2D CHARGE. "Guilty"

And the Court does find, after mature deliberation, from the testimony adduced, the accused, *John Shire*, Company G, 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry—

Of the 1st *Specification* 1ST CHARGE. "Guilty"
Of the 2d *Specification* 1ST CHARGE. "Guilty"
Of the 1ST CHARGE. "Guilty."
Of the *Specification* 2D CHARGE. "Not Guilty"
Of the 2D CHARGE. "Not Guilty"

SENTENCE.

And the Court does, therefore, sentence them, *William H. Bush* and *John Shire*, private, Company G, 17th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry "To be dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States and to be confined for the term of four (4) years, each, in such prison as the General commanding may direct."

VIII. Proceedings and findings approved and sentence mitigated to a dishonorable discharge from the service. *William H. Bush* and *John Shire*.

privates, Company G, 15th Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, are hereby dishonorably discharged the service of the United States.

By Command of Major General John M. Palmer:

E. B. HARLAN,
Capt. and A. A. G.

Official:

H. G. Wharton
Lieut Col & A. A. G. Pro. Mar. Gen.
Dept of Ky.

Martin V. Owens
10 Ky Cav

April 3

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Louisville, Ky., November 27th 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 81.

EXTRACT.

* * * *

N. The unexpired portion of the sentence in the case of Martin V. Cuvis 10th Ky. Cavalry Vols. is hereby remitted, and he will report to Bvt. Col. Wm. H. Gill, Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer, State of Kentucky, for muster out of service.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

(Signed) Alfred H. Wright
Bvt. Lieut. Col. & Asst. Assistant Adjutant General.

Martin V. Owens

Co A 10th Ky Cav.

Head-Quarters Dept of Ky
Louisville Kentucky
Nov 24th 1865

Special Order
No 229

So much of General
orders No. 126 Nov 21st 1865, from these
Head Quarters as relates to Martin D
Cruse Co. "C" 10th Ky Cav Vol is
hereby revoked

By Command of
Maj. Gen'l J. M. Palmer
Wm W Leverett
Capt A.D.C. & Ad'g A.A. Gen

H. D. Goodell
Regt & Depot
Kentucky Cavalry Louisville Ky

L 1311 1866
Amer. L.
Dist Col. 1st Div. State Tools

Hdqrs. Dept. Ohio
Louisville Ky
Nov. 21. 1866.

have he is still confined. I enclose an extra

Financial statement of the case of Martin D. Spence late of 1st Div. State Troops confined at Frankfort Penitentiary Ky and requests his release.

Respectfully referred to Bvt Maj. Genl. C. W. Foster Judge Advocate Dept of the Cumberland

Respectfully

1st Lt. 6th U.S. Cav.
A.A.A.G.

Respectfully returned enclosing G.C.M. Orders No. 84 & 126 of 1866 Dept. Ky. The former gives the offense for which he was tried and the latter is an order releasing him about one year ago. I suppose order No. 126 never reached the Warden of the Penitentiary and

copy of 126 and request that the same may be forwarded to the Custodian of the Penitentiary.

P. H. Johnson
Bvt Maj Genl U.S.A.
A.A.G.

United States
vs
Martin D. Owens } charged with killing a fellow soldier of 1st Ky state troops.

Martin D. Owens was a member of Company A. First Ky State troops never mustered into the United States service & were not raised to ever be so mustered.
The Regiment was at New Haven Ky in the Summer of 1865; when the said Owens and a mother soldier of the same command had a difficulty, which was stoped - when Owens went to his quarters and got his pistol, and was drunk and flourishing it about - was ordered put it away & behave himself by his commanding officer, which he failed to do, when a Sergeant and a guard were ordered to disarm him - in this attempt the pistol went off & killed a bystander - not the soldier with whom said Owens had quarreled or had any unfriendly feeling - no malice against the person killed appearing in any way at all. Owens was brought before a Court Martial composed entirely of United States volenteer & Regular United States Officers. and no Militia Officer were on the Court. He was sentenced to the Penetentiary for two years.

where he now is & has been ever since the sentence of said Court.

Said Owens has a wife and children who are in a very destitute condition - supported alone by charity. They are in such a condition that they will probably suffer very much during the coming cold weather unless they have his assistance

Wherefore we respectfully ask your favorable consideration of his case and that if consistent with the good of the service, and the facts and circumstances of the case that you release said Owens from further confinement.

All other Military prisoners at Frankfort Penitentiary have been released by Military Clemency except said Owens.

S. Adams
Late Col 6th Ky State Troops

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF KENTUCKY,

Louisville, Kentucky, November 21, 1865.

GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL ORDERS, No. 126.

I. The unexpired portion of the sentences, in the cases of the following named men, now confined in Military Prisons, in this Department, is hereby remitted. To wit:

1. William Brown, Co. A, 4th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy)
2. John Brady, Co. A, 54th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers
3. William Beck, Co. [illegible] 30th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers
4. Robert Clapperton, Co. I, 11th Michigan Cavalry
5. John Colwell, Co. B, 4th U. S. Veteran Volunteers
6. Pleasant W. Lodison, 29th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers.
7. Lewis Fisher, Co. F, 4th U. S. Veteran Volunteers
8. Charles Helton, Co. I, 35th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers
9. Thomas Johnson, Co. C, 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry
10. Lewis Lewis, Co. C, 5th Ohio Infantry Volunteers.
11. Henry Lancaster, Co. C, 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry.
12. Benjamin Marshal, Co. K, 4th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery
13. Meredith Meadows, Co. F, 17th Kentucky Cavalry
14. Silas Patrick, Co. L, 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry
15. Edward Parish, Co. C, 12th U. S. Colored Cavalry
16. Henry Rountree, Co. C, 12th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery
17. Thomas Smith, Co. I, 11th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers
18. Robert Squires, Co. K, 12th U. S. Colored Infantry
19. James M. Smith, Co. A, 35th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers
20. William W. White, Co. C, 24 Kentucky Infantry Volunteers
21. Calvin Williams, Co. M, 4th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy).
22. Samuel Willingham, Co. K, 4th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy).
23. Archie Wilson, Co. G, 4th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy)
24. George Watson, Co. A, 4th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy)

William Brown, John Colwell, Lewis Fisher, Thomas Johnson, Henry Lancaster, Benjamin Marshal, Silas Patrick, Henry Rountree, Calvin Williams, Samuel Willingham, Archie Wilson, and George Watson will be released from confinement and returned to their several commands under a proper guard.

John Brady, William Beck, Robert Clapperton, Pleasant W. Dodson, Charles Helton, Lewis Lewis, Meredith Meadows, Edward Parish, Thomas Smith, Robert Squires, James W. Smith and William W. White will be released from confinement, and report to the Chief Mustering officer of their several States, for muster-out.

II. The unexpired portion of the sentences, in the cases of the following named men, now confined in the Kentucky State Penitentiary, at Frankfort, Kentucky, is hereby remitted. To wit:

1. J. H. [illegible], Co. B, 17th Indiana Infantry Volunteers.
2. [illegible], Co. H, 11th Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers
3. [illegible], Co. K, 16th Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers
4. [illegible], Co. A, 39th Indiana Infantry Volunteers
5. [illegible], 1st Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers
6. R. [illegible], 5th Co. V. R. C.
7. William Wardell, 5th Co. V. R. C.

J. S. Case, Charles Dawson, Thomas Jones, George Nelson, Martin V. Owens, R. [illegible], and William Wardell will be released from confinement and report to the Chief Mustering officers of their several States, for muster out.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL J. M. PALMER

A. E. HARLAN

Captain and A. A. G.

OFFICIAL

A. A. G.

Louisville Ky April 26th 64

Edward J. H.
Attorney for Owens Martin
confined in Penitentiary

Reads the case of his client and prays that he may be released from confinement. —
With 3 enclosures.

H. 600. Vol 1.
O. K. 1866.

Filed in May
1866

No. for Petitioner
1st Ky Cav

Louisville Ky
20th April 1866

Genl Jef. C. Davis
Comdg Dist Ky

Sir

I have the honor to send herewith all the orders in relation to Corpl Martin V. Owens Co A. 1st Ky Cav. (State Troops) I see he is spoken of in G. O. No. Orders 126 as 10th Ky Cav, and neither of these orders states the fact, that he was not in the U. S. service, but in an incomplete Regt of State troops, which was never completed.

I would ask the release of said Owens because he & his Father were persecuted in, & compelled to fly from East Tenn because of their Union sentiments.

2d Because whilst in East Tenn Martin V Owens did good & faithful service in the Company of Home Guards under command of "Tinker Beattie", who was the dread of all guerillas in his section of the country.

3d Because said Owens is young, and being in an incomplete, unorganized & undisciplined Regt of "State troops" his acts should not be judged as a veteran soldiers would be.

4th Because his Father is a poor man & needs his services, and he has been taught a severe

lesson - not to be forgotten & his longer remaining in the Penitentiary may make him a hardened wretch. from association & brooding over what appears to him to be an unjust sentence.

3rd That whilst great clemency is shown guerillas & rebel soldiers, hoping by that means to induce them to become good citizens, the same rule ought to be applied to delinquent Union Soldiers & men.

Hoping that you may see proper to remit this young mans sentence, and permit him to commence life again, with those who are now turning from evil ways, I remain.

Your Obt Servt

J. H. Ward
Atty for Owen

97th Art of War. declares that "the officers & soldiers of any troops, whether Militia or others, being mustered and in pay of the United States, shall ×××× be governed by these rules and articles of war, & shall be subject to be tried by courts martial, &c"

The evidence in the above case shows that the was never mustered or in pay of the U.S. and it is also true that the Regt was merely state troops and not intended to be "mustered or in pay of the U.S."

Pace - Edmund

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I do
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of
That I am
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

desiring to VOLUNTEER
, DO DECLARE,
months of age;
years and

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

No. 8
Enlisted Pvt
Volunteered at Hopkinsville Ky
By James H. Johns
440 Regiment of Ky Vol Inf
June 22 1863.

enlistment;
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Edmond Pace born in Harlan County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22nd day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of , unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edmond Pace do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pineville Ky.
this 22nd day of June 1863. } Edmond Pace

Before Josh Johnson Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Josh Johnson

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ind.

Div. 3 Reg't.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
					B					
Parr, J.	P.	3	Ky.		G	M. R.	3 / 17	188 / 115	4 / 42A	281 / 105

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga. Oct 1 '64

where he died Dec 4th, 1864, of Scorbutus Exhaus 12.22.2

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Ms 13516

Copied by W.M.T.

Pace, John
Co. , Regt Ky Guard

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ______

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Pace, John			Ky.	State Guard	Howard

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
M. R.	941	1		
"	"	2		
"	"	4		
"	"	7		
"	"	9		
"	"	10		
"	"	22		

Captured ~~at~~ in East Tenn ——— 186—, confined at ~~Richmond, Va.~~ Knoxville, Tenn. "Kentucky Bushwhacker (no proof of bushwhacking), of Harlan Co. Ky. an avowed ~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ emissary & dangerous character" — ——— , 186—. ~~where he died~~ 63. Sent to Richmond, Va. Aug 12, Received at ~~——, 186—, at~~ Castle Thunder, Richmond, Aug 15, 63 ~~Paroled at~~ Ordered by the Secretary of War, Aug 26.63 ~~186—, reported at Camp Parole, Md.~~, to be exchanged as a prisoner of war ~~——, 186—~~.

Copied by D.K.

Lucas, John

A, Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Into a Death Roll.
U.S.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Pace,
Prvt of Company "B"
3d Regiment of Ky.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died in Andersonville
Geo. Dec 4th/64

Andersonville
Geo. Prison.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Pace

Rank: Pvt Company: "B" Regiment: 3d

Arm: Infty State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

R. L. May A. F. Hartz
A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 4th 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Geo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Surgeon in Charge of Prisoners

REMARKS.

Geo. H. Clark
Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 3

John Pace

Pvt of Company "B"

3d Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died at Andersonville Ga. Dec 4th 1864

Co. 20 - 3
Andersonville
Ga.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Pace

Rank: Pvt Company: "B" Regiment: 3rd

Arm: Infy State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Comdg Genl of Prisons

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. Maj. D. T. Hartz
A. A. G.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 4th 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga.

Geo. H. Clark
Clerk.

(170)

E. A. C.

Pace. Joseph

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Pace desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Nelson Ky

the 8th day of March 1864

Witness:

N L Turner

Capt 11th Ky Vol Infy

No. ____

Joseph Pace

a Volunteer at Camp Nelson Ky

Mar 8th 1864,

By Capt N L Turner

4th Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

____

____

____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General; and also to accompany the discharge of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor can enlist, in all cases, provide Parent or Guardian is present at the payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor can not enlist, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, consistency, or ignorance of minority, of the case may be, will contribute both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____, that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

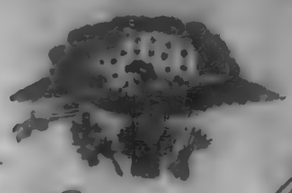
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky — County of ~~TOWN OF~~ Jessamine

I, Joseph Pace born in Clark County in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Pace do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph Pace

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson this 8th day of March 1864 Before me, N. P. Turner Capt Comdg Camp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. L. Burnett
Surg 4th Ky M.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Pace previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

N. P. Turner
Capt 14th Regiment of Ky Vet Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Pace desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Nelson Ky

the 8th day of March 1864

Witness:

L. L. Turner
Capt 11th Ky Vol Inf

No. ____

Joseph Pace
Volunteered at Camp Nelson Ky
Mar 8th, 1864,
By Capt L. L. Turner
4th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans. &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (but do recruiting elsewhere) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster-in of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters at the one may be, will communicate both enlistments as having reunited the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____ that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky County of Jessamine TOWN OF

I, Joseph Pace born in Clark County

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 8th day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Pace do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph Pace

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson Ky

this 8th day of March 1864.

Before Capt N. L. Tunnis
4th Ky Vet Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. D. Barnett
Surg 4th Ky Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Pace previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

N. L. Tunnis
Capt 4th Regiment of Ky Vet Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Pace Samuel

Harlan Co. Battn. Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Surgeon General's Office

Louisville Ky

May 25th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Surgeon Schmidt Surgeon
in Charge U.S. General Hospital
Columbus Ohio
With the request that
Sumner Pace be discharged from the
Hospital

By Command
Surg. Genl Ky

S. Pace
Harlan Co Batt
Ky. Vols.
Certf

Head Quarters Kentucky Volunteers.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort May 6 1864

I certify, on examination of the Rolls, of the Hardin County Battalion, that the name of Samuel Pace, appears on the Roll of Captain James Howards company, and Battalion, and was mustered into the service of the State of Ky by Wm Dixon, State Mustering Officer.

I further certify, that the Hardin County Battalion, was a State organization, called into service about December 1862, for three months by the Governor, at the expiration of which time they were reorganized, for three months more, unless sooner discharged, and that they were mustered out of service about March 1863.

Given under my hand this day and date above written

John Boyle

Adjt Genl of Ky

Pace Simon

Pvt. Co. Hardin Co. Battn. G

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

30 Ky

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pace alias Space. Simeon	Capt	Mounted	C. Ky State Guards			C.S.D.	11	224		
Pace. Simon	Pvt	1	Batt. Ky Cavalry		D.	M.R.	39	231 2317		
" Simeon	"	1	Ky	Cav.	D	O.R. Ex.	7	270		
"	"	2	"	Inf.	D					
"	"	21	"	Inf.	D					
Pace Simon	"	Harlan Co. Ky Mil.			Ky.	C.P. Med.	3	205		
						C.C.O.	11	247		

Captured at Harlan Co. Ky March 3, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Feb. 26, 64 March 30, 1864

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .....

Paroled at City Point, Va., March 21, 1865; Rec'd at Village Green Md Nov 24, 64 the hosp Mess No 1 Sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, April 11 64, where he reported April 5, 64, sent to Hosp'l same day, where he died May 30, 64.

Paroled at ....., 186 , of .....

968 - D - 84 Archive file Copied by CMSC.

4 265

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ..... , 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... , 186 ;

deserted ..... , 186 ;

There are no records of Capt. Howards Co. Ky. State Gds. in this Office nor of 1st Battln. Ky. State Guards. None in Co. D 1st Ky. Cav.; Co. D 2d Ky. Inf or Co. D 2nd Ky. Vols. & whom report says oper.

A. G. O. 3 27 85

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. ....., ... Regt, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pace, Simeon P.

P, Co. D, 21 Reg't, N.Y.

Enclosures. 5 items

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders Pass Work Report 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

12

Hospital No. 480

Name Simeon P. Paul Private Co.

Age 56 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single, Married

Residence, Harlan Ky.

Post Office Address of Wife or nearest Relative } Mt Pleasant Ky.

Rank Pvt Co. D 21 Regiment Ky Inft

When Admitted April 5 1864

From what Source Gen. Hospital Annapolis Md.

Diagnosis: (in Surgical cases, state explicitly, seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dysentery - acute

General Hospital,
Camp Chase, Ohio.

On what occasion Wounded

Date

Nature of Missile or Weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important Com lications and all Operations.]

Result and Date.

Died May 30/64

Name of Hospital, U. S. Naval Hospital Div. Nol. Annapolis Md.
Name of Patient, Simon Pace
Disease or Injury, Catarrh, Diarrhoea
Result,
Date of Transmission,

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
		21 Ky	O.D.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 4, Bed 2. General Hospital at

Name Simeon Race, Age 56 yrs, Rank Private, Co. D?, Regiment 21 Ky. Vol

Disease or Injury, Catarrh, Diarrhoea

Result,

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

A. Clendenin Asst. Surg.

DATE OF

Admission, March 24th 1864

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital, April 4th. 1864

Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1864 March 24th		Low	Captured March 3rd 1863, Ky delivered at Cairo Ill. March 22d 1864. Pulse natural, tongue & lips red, Eyes, sunken & chest considerably emaciated
26th	Mist. Ipecac.		
31st	Mist. Cret. c. T. Catechu		Stools have continued frequent, 8 in the last 24 hours, has slight nausea.
April 1st	Tinct. Opii & Sp. Nitre ℥ss ℥i ℥ij Mist. G. Acacia ad libitum		Diarrhoea continues
2d	Tinct. Opii ℥ss every 8 hrs.		
3d.	Glandular Oil F. Enema. Tinct Opii ℥ij to follow Emollient Injection Tinct Opii ℥ij to F. Enema.		
4th.			Condition somewhat improved Transferred to

A. Clendenin Asst Surg U.S.A.

Dec 2 & Nov

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pace Simon	P.	21	Ky	I	D	Louisville Hospital Rolls	152	149	"	64

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Chase Genl. Camp Chase Ohio April 5 1864

where he died May 30, 1864, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E. H. L

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Surg Gen. No 1 Roll	43	24		
Lt. D. Lewis	P	21	Ky	I						

Captured at Hartsville Tenn March 3, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Camp Parole Md March 22, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 24, 1864.

Transferred to C.S. Military Prison Richmond Va

Copied by .....

Pvt 21 Ky

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

1. NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pace Simon	Pvt	21	Ky	I		Hosp Dir Nat Rec				

Captured at Rockcastle Co Ky March 3, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

when he died _____

Paroled at Camp Point Lookout, Md., March 14, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 24, 1865.

Copied by _____

Pvte. Simon D

Reg't 1st

Co.

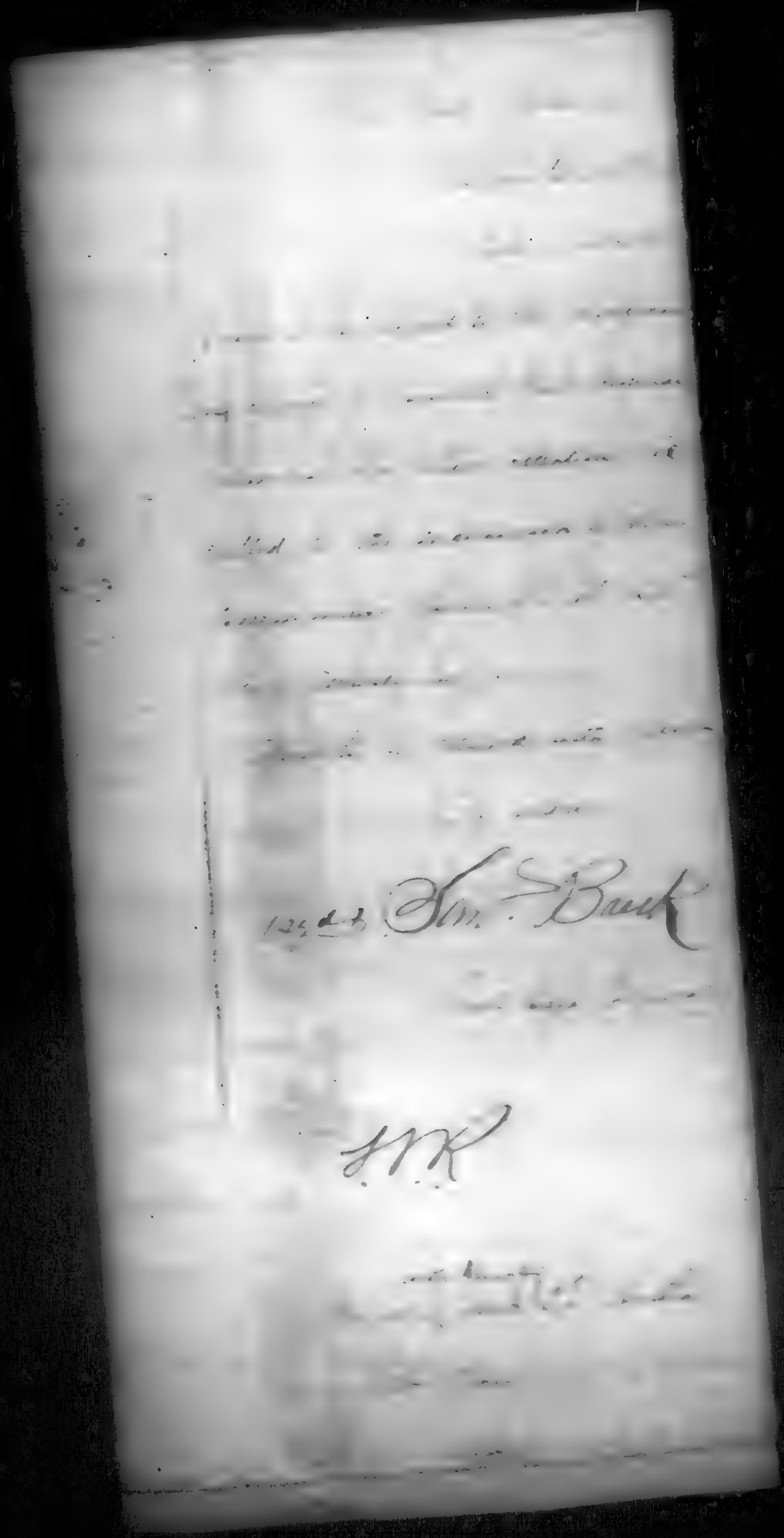
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Simon P. Pace



Headquarters, Annapolis, Md.,

13th April 1862.

To the Commanding Officer of
— Company 21st
Regiment Ky. Vols.

Sir,

In compliance with the 4th paragraph of General Orders No. 36, Adjutant General's Office, Washington 7th April, 1862, I hereby call on you, "in the name of the Secretary of War" to furnish, as early as practicable, a Descriptive Roll of Lemon Lacy, Privt. of — Company 21st Regiment, Ky. Vols.

This Descriptive Roll must contain the military history of the man, and his clothing, money, and other accounts with the Government.

Adjutant Genl.
Col. 21st Ky. Vols. Military Commander, Annapolis.

☞ Please return the enclosed Descriptive List, carefully filled up, to Lieut. Col. Hawkins Officers Post of Annapolis, Md., as early as practicable. If the Books of the Company have been lost, you will please fill up this Descriptive List to the best of your recollection. You will be aware as Company Clerk ever belonged to the 21st Regiment Ky. Vols. or at least his name does not appear on the Roll or Descriptive Book. Perhaps said Lemon Lacy is a Private in the 27th Ky Vols.

Jno. S. Simms
1st Lieut & Adjt
21st Ky. Vols.

Page Wood F

..., Co. ..., Reg't. Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred F Page, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Russellville Ky
the 1st day of March 1862

Alfred F Page

Witness:
C H Campbell
Lt Co Logan County

Volunteered at _____ 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

No. 2
Alfred F Page
Pvt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 16 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and the remaining (duplicate) to the Adjutant General but one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The enlisting officer, examining board or commissary, or assistant commissary of subsistence, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Co'dy of Logan County Ky

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Russellville

I, Alfred F Page, born in Albemarle in the State of Kentucky, aged 44 years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of March, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred. Page, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Russellville, this 1st day of March, 1865, before D. L. Good 1st Lieut Cavalry Officer } A. F. Page

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Hair
Capt Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alfred F Page previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

17th Regiment of Cav'l Volunteers,
D. L. Good
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the United States Service 11th day of April 1865
A. E. Babcock Capt and Mustering Officer
17th Ky Cav

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Page - A. F

....., Co. ....., Reg't. Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred H. Lyon, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted] YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 44 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of [redacted] of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [redacted] years.

Given at Russellville

the 14 day of March 1864

Witness: D. L. Good

Alfred H. Lyon

Volunteered at Russellville, Ky., March 14, 1864

No. ____

By D. L. Good

Regiment of ____

____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is to serve should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer must, in all cases, provide payment of commutation, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the honoring officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____, 18 .

Witness:

____

(A. G. O No 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Alfred F. Page, born in Illinois
in the State of Kentucky, aged 44 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of March, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred F. Page, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 14 day of March, 1863.
Before me: D. C. Goss

A. F. Page

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas Freeman
1st Asst Surg 17th Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

17 Regiment of Kentucky Cavl Volunteers,
D. C. Goss
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Page. Carter

Co. L, Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Rev Carter Page

Company .....

..... Regiment of Home Guards Ky

Volunteers at the battle of Cynthiana Ky

July 17. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Rev. Carter Page

Rank, , Company , Regiment,

Arm, Home Guards, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Cynthiana Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded Leg very slight

Date of casualty, July 17. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

List of Federals killed and wounded at Cynthiana Ky July 17. 1862 Signed by John J Crittenden. Lt Col. Comdg Leaves 10 on 127

D. P. Dawson
6.25.80 Clerk.

Page 5

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gillman Page, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and ~~one~~ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Smithland

the 3rd day of September 1864

Witness: E. J. Sweet

his
Gillman Page
mark

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the appropriate (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Smithland

I, Gillman Page, born in Davidson County in the State of Tennessee, aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of September, 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Smithland this 3rd day of Sept, 1864. Before E W Clemens } Gillman his mark Page

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~3~~ 2 years ending the ____, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gillman Page, ..., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leyth land

the 3rd day of Sept 1864

Witness: E. Sweet

Gillman his mark Page

No. 2

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will consider such enlistments as having matured the soldier into the service of the United States before a disbursing officer either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am of _____; that the the _____ of _____ years of age; and I said _____ is do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Smithland

I, Gillman H. Page, born in Daviess Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Smithland
this 3rd day of Sept, 1864,
Before E H Lovell

Gillman H. Page
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

E H Lovell

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment to Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Paige James A.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates ✓	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James J. Page desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 28 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
C. F. Campbell

his
James J. Page
mark

No. 45

James J. Page
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Pvt. Co. C 4 Regt Ky Cav
On the 28 day of Oct 1864
By
Lt. Kinnick
Mustering Officer
Board of Enrollment
5 Dist of Ky

Pvt Co C 4 Ky Cav

Dec 2. 64

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James J. Page born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Geo W. Berry, Esq., of Edmonson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Geo W. Berry, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 28 day of Oct 1864. Before: G. W. Manack Capt & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist of Ky

his
James J. Page
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo W. Berry of Edmonson County Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky for 1 year, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

G. W. Manack
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board

T. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James L. Page desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am
19 years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 28 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
L. D. Campbell — James L. his Page Mark

Pvt.

No. 62

James L. Page

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Chas. W. Berry

On the 28 day of Oct, 1864

By

L. W. Wenrick Prest

B. C. Whitney Secy

T. D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James D. Page born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Geo. W. Berry, Esq., of Edmonson Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said G. W. Berry, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 28 day of Oct 1864 before E. Mannach Capt 4th Regt Vet Vol Infy

James D his X Page mark

Oath

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of G. W. Berry of Edmonson Co Ky, drafted in 1st Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E. Mannach
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Mercy
Commissioner of Board.

T. O. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Page. 3rd R

....., Co. ....., Reg't. Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

Arthur Kelly
Found musician Feby 16. 1860
Boise

No. 56
Lt. R. Page
Volunteered at Marysville
June 22 18
By A. A. G. Richardson
45 Regiment of Mo Vols.

Enlisted; last paid to Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, John R Page born in Flemingsb
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty One years,
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of June, 18 63, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John R Page do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wenchester, Ky.
this 22d day of June 1863. } John R Page
Before D. H. Pinkerton. Recruiting Offr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ... eyes, ... hair, ... complexion, is ... feet ... inches high.

to the

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Page Person

..., Co. ..., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Perren Page desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Cross Roads Rowanberry
The 5 day of Sept 1863

Witness
Thos H Larimore

No. Perren Page
Volunteered at Cross Roads Rowanberry Ky
the 3 day of Sept 1863
By Thomas H Larimore
43 Regiment of Ky. Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Allen Page Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Perren Page, that the said Perren Page is Eighteen years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN at Cross Roads Ky
The 5th day of September 1863

Witness:
Thos H Larimore

Allen Page

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Rowan

I, Perren Page born in Henry County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of September, 1862 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Perren Page do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cross Roads this 5th day of Sept 1862 before Thomas H Lammond

his Perren × Page mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph L Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I could have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

45th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Thos H Lammond
RECRUITING OFFICER

Regtl. No.

To

Enclosures.

Casualty Cards
Burial Records
Certificates of Disc. for Discharge
Identity Discharges
Descriptive Lists
Substitute Certificates
Acknowledgment of Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Bds. Lists
Orders
Prisoner of War Record
Receipts

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Deaths
Inquiries
Med. or Fitness
Pensions
Transfer from Hosp'l
Transfer from Sick

Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to C.R.D.
Miscellaneous

Pole

No. 386

Henry F. Pole

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Jeremiah Hollingshead

On the 1 day of Oct 1864

BY

Lt. Donald Peat

W. R. Storey Lieut

D. Bell surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Heinrich F. Pahl

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

34 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 1 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

Chas C. Otto

Heinrich Pahl

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Henry H. Pahl born in the State of Germany aged 34 years, and by occupation a laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Jeremiah Mulligstead, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1 day of Oct 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Jeremiah Mulligstead, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 1 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 3 yrs, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 1 day of Oct 186 4, before E. D. Townsend Capt & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist Ky

Heinrich Pahl

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. Mulligstead of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

E. D. Townsend
Provost Marshal

Wm R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 316

Henry H. Pahl

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Jeremiah Nolting Head

On the 1 day of Oct 1864

BY

G. N. Monach Pvt

N. Rickert Com

P. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5th Dist of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Pohl desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ (one) YEARS, Do declare, That I am 31 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ (one) years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 1 day of Oct 1861

Witness:

Chas C. Dittle

Heinrich Pohl

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Henry F. Pahl born in the State of Germany aged 34 years, and by occupation a laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Heinrich Hellwinkel Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1 day of Oct 186 4, and having thus agreed with said Heinrich Hellwinkel, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 1 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 1 day of Oct 186 4 before L. Williams Capt 17th Regt Ky Vol

Heinrich Pahl

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Heinrich Hellwinkel of Louisville Ky drafted in 6th Dist Ky

Sept 19 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

L. Williams
Provost Marshal

Wm E. Wilson
Commissioner of Board.

S. T. Hall
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Ky

Pailey Joseph

....., Co. E, 17 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Bailey

Company E

17 Regiment of Ky. Infty.

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounded near Dallas

Ga. May 27th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph ? Pailey

Rank, — Company E, Regiment, 17

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Near Dallas Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, May 27/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~ ~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps, dated~~ Return of Alt's & Casl's incident to the 17th Regt. Ky. Infty. during 2nd Qr. of the year 1864 - Dated Hdqrs. of the 17th Regt. Ky. Infty. Louisville Jan. 23/65 - Sgd. A. M. Stout, Col. Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll Rooms.

Ex'd B & H.

W. S. Burton
Clerk.

June 14/86

Pain Gloss.

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky

2 Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. H. Johns
Substitute

Feb. 1866. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & F.O.

To the Board of Enrolment of 6th
District of Kentucky Aug 186
I William H Johns enrolled
by your Board and Liable to Draft for
Pendleton County Ky do hereby give Notice
that I will on the day of Aug 186
present as My Substitute Gloss Pain
Whose residence is Franklin County Tennessee
Whose age is 23 years He is not Liable
to Draft and he is a citizen of Franklin Co
Tennessee

William H Johns

I Gloss Pain having understood to
be a Substitute for William H Johns
Who is enrolled by the Board of Enrolment
of the 6th District of Ky and Liable to Draft
for Pendleton County Ky say that I am going
for 3 years. that My residence is
Franklin County Tennessee My Age is
23 years I am not Liable to draft.
I am Not in the Military Service of the
United States and have Not been —
Drafted —

Gloss Pain

Sworn to before me by Gloss Pain this 29th
day of Aug 1864

[illegible]
[illegible] Ky

To the Board of Enrollment of 6th
District of Kentucky. Aug. 27. 1864

I W. M. Rouse enrolled by your
Board am liable to Draft for Pendleton
County. Ky do hereby give Notice that I will
on Friday of August 1864 present as my
substitute Silas Irvin whose residence is
Franklin County Tennessee whose age is 23
years. he is not liable to draft and he
is a citizen of Franklin Co Tennessee

W. M. Rouse

I W. M. Rouse having undertaken to
be a substitute for W. M. Rouse who
is enrolled by the Board of Enrollment
of the 6th District of Ky and liable to
Draft in Pendleton County Ky, do say that I
am going for 3 years as a Substitute
for W M Rouse. that my residence is
Franklin County Tennessee my age is
23 years I am not liable to draft
I am not in the military service of
the United states and have not
been drafted.

his
Silas + Irvin
mark

Sworn to before me by Silas Irvin this 27
day of Aug. 1864

E H Hanson
Com. Enrolled

Pain - Robt

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pvt.

No. Fortyone

Robert Pairn

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

G. J. Gichner

On the 2d day of Sept. 1864

By

Capt James McGillis

F B Merrimee

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert Pairn desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am

21 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Lebanon

the 2d day of Septr 1864

Robert X his Pairn

mark

Witness:

Geo. W. Cooley

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Nelson County

I, Robert Pais born in the State of Ky, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. B. Tichnor, Esq., of Nelson

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Sept, 1864, and having this agreed with said J. B. Tichnor, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~ONE~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon this 30 day of Sept 1864 before me Capt and Provost Marshal 4 Dist Ky

Robert his + Pais mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. B. Tichnor drafted in Nelson County Ky Sept 22, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, blk hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

W. H. Hibler
Provost Marshal

F. B. Mercer
Commissioner of Board

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Ky

Saint Louis Aug. 6th 1863.

Pair Robert H.
3d Kentucky Regiment.
Pity

Desires to go to his home in Ohio Co Ky. was captured at Vicksburg and paroled but came into the Federal lines so that he could go home when his mother needs his assistance very much.

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Aug 11/63
Respectfully referred to
Lt Col Mac Gowan J
Judge Advocate
By order of Maj Gen Curtis
Geo D Ruggles
Asst Adj Gen

St Louis Mo Aug 8 1863

Sir I address you with a lines
To inform you that I want
to go to my home and stay there
as my Mother is needing my
my assistance very much
I was captured at Vicksburg
and was paroled but come
on your lines again on
purpos of geting to go home
I belong to the Third Kentuck
Regt but I live in Missouri
Boulinger County

Robert H Sair

Pauley, M.

Pvt. Co. Ky Reg't S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parsley M	P		Ky	Cav		Mis	39	231		
Parsley M	P		Ky	Cav		C P	7	183		

Captured at Lawrenceburg Ky, Aug 6, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 11, 1864

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Camp Chase Ohio May 8, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., June 20, 64, 186 .

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio

See Parsley

Copied by _____

Palmer, Jacob

Co. E, 9 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Palmer, Jacob		9	Ky.	V. E.		Ex	3	271		

Captured at Near Lawrenceburg Ky Oct. 29th, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by APP

+ Brig Gen Ethirby Smith and Division Prisoners

Palmer — James M.

....., Co. ....., Reg't. Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l.
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H Sullivan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Worcester

the 12 day of October 1863

Witness: John S Sullivan

Thomas H Sullivan

No. 4[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Volunteered at Worcester

the 12 day of October, 1863

By [illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted ____ 18__

By ____

Recruiting Officer.

53 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF

I, James H Salmon born in Green Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty day of September 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H Salmon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ky Richmond
this 20 day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE Recruiting Officer } James H Salmon
his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H Salmon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

E L Ison Lieut

53 Regiment of Kentucky, Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Palmer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ~~—~~ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Whitehall N.Y.

the 12th day of September 1861

Witness: Lieut D. Sullivan — James M. Palmer

No. 21

Enlisted at Whitehall

Sept 12 1861

By Lieut Sullivan

13th Regiment of Light Infantry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ____ Regt of ____ 18____.

Discharged ____ 18____.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mt Sterling

I, James M Palmer born in Owen Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of September 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Palmer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling
this 12 day of Sept 186 4
Before E N Vallandigham J P } James M Palmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J M Palmer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E N Vallandigham
53rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

J. H. Edwards

Descriptive list of Prisoner
Jas H. Edwards who escaped from
Small Pox Hospital Camp Douglas
Sept 22nd 1864

C 14 Reg Inf

This man was formerly
[illegible] of the Provost
[illegible] Div, & Illinois in
the Department U.S. A & P. I.

Prisoners Description List

Name	Rank	Description						Native & residence	Former County	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Height Ft	Height Inches			
Farmer James H Co. C 11th Ky.	Private	Thirty	Black	Black	Dark	5	8 1/2	Tennessee	Cumberland	Escaped from the Small Pox Hospital on the night of Sept 22nd 1864

Sept 11th 1864

W. P. Lindsey
Capt & A.A.S
Post Chief

Palmer Wesley

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wesley Palmer

_____ of Company _____

Unassigned Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sick

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Palmer

Rank: — Company: — Regiment: 2nd Ind

Arm: — State: —

Nature of Casualty: Sick

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. [illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls in Adjutant Gen's Office

REMARKS.

Enlisted Louisville Ky 1862

Clerk.

(170)

Paltum J. Co.

Bug. Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pattum J. C.	Corpl	2	Ky.	C	I	C.S. Md.	19	85	18	262

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Lee Tatum

Copied by _____

Pancake- Andrew

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

I, Do DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN AT

The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at

on the day of 18

By

Rank

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

I, of ; that the

in years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN AT

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, born in

in the State of aged years,

and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this day of , 18 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 ,
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jam. Maguire

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

W B Lowe

RECRUITING OFFICER.

V

Pannister, George

Co. E, 5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bannister George P.	5	Ky	Inf.	E.		Mis	37	232½		

Captured at Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec. 31, 1862 confined at Richmond, Va., Jany 16, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died ....., 186 , of

Paroled at Libby Jan 3, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by A. J. ✓

See Paumerks

Paraero Henry

, Co. K, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Turner

_____ of Company K

39th Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Killed June 11th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Parsons

Rank: _____ Company: "K" Regiment: 39th

Arm: Mounted Infty State: Ky

Nature of Casualty:

Killed in Action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col D. A. Nunn
39th Ky Comdg Brig

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 11th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cynthiana Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

O. R.
5 1 3

REMARKS.

T. C. Powers
Clerk.

(170.)

Pardue, J

P., Co. A., 5 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. Pardon

Private Company A

8th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Pardon

Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 8th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded Left leg

Date of casualty, September 19- 20- 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th Regiment,

3 Brigade, 3 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10- a- 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. W. Davidson

3/13/77

Clerk.

Parent- Bonnelin

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Cornelius Parent desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Forty Six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 20th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
W F Smith

his
Cornelius + Parent
mark

No. .....

Cornelius Parent
Enlisted at Paducah Ky
As Substitute for
Morgan L Jennyson
On the 20 day of Sept 1864
By
P Pfahle
A Q Rendle Lieut
Pro Tem
Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Cornelius Parent born in the State of Tennessee, aged Thirty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mangola Livingston, Esq., of Mt Crawford Barren State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty sixth day of Septr, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Mangola Livingston, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26th day of Septr, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 26th day of Septr 186 4 his Cornelius X Parent
Before K McHarle mark
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Ky

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mangola Livingston ~~drafted in~~ _____, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt K McHarle
Provost Marshal.

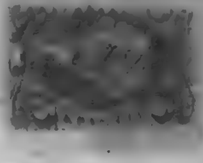
C H Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Cornelius Parent desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Thirty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.



GIVEN at Paincourt Mich
the 26th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
W F Smith

his
Cornelius X Parent
mark

No. _____

Cornelius Parent
Enlisted at Paincourt

As Substitute for
Marquis Livingston

On the 26th day of Sept 1864

By
P Babcock
A Bradstreet
A Howard

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Mich

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Cornelius Parent born in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty-six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mangola Livingston, Esq., of McCracken County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twentieth day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Mangola Livingston, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 20th day of Sept 1864 BEFORE R.P. Hall Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist of Ky

his
Cornelius X Parent
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mangola Livingston ~~drafted in~~ 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Light eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

R.P. Hall
Provost Marshal.

A.J. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

W.D. Kidd
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Parkinds O. L.

C, Co. Ir, 1 Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parkes, O C	P 1		Ky		M	M R	17	114		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville, Ga Sep 22' 64 with Scorbutus Acte

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Mo. 12829

Copied by W M F

Paris – Joseph C

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Enoch G. Paris, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lewiston Me

the 15 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Enoch G. Paris

George R. Gurney

Enoch G. Paris

Volunteered at Lewiston Me

the 15 day of Sept 1864

By Capt C. P. Mc. Williams

To Regiment of 1st Me Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for [illegible] enlistments and re-enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruit, [illegible] Adjutant General's Office as evidence of [illegible] who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and [illegible]

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to serv[illegible] A minor in all cases, procures pay, bounty, [illegible] The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will scrutinize both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Enlisted 16th Aug 63. 6th Ky Cav

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Ralph G. Paris, born in Harrison Co
in the State of Ohio, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Agent, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of Aug, 186 4,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ralph G. Paris, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this 15 day of Aug, 186 4, before me Ralph G. Paris
Henry A. Mutchler
Major 6th Ky Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Parker
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Ralph G. Paris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

11 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
EXAMINING OFFICER.
H. J. M. Williamson

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Park. Thomas H.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

[redacted] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of five years. Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Newcastle

The 18 day of Sept.

Witness: [redacted]

No. [redacted]

Volunteered at Camp Parapet La.

this [redacted] day of September 1864,

By Capt. [redacted]

54th Regiment of Kentucky

Infantry

Co. C

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [redacted] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [redacted] of [redacted]; that the said [redacted] is [redacted] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [redacted]

GIVEN at [redacted]

The [redacted] day of [redacted]

WITNESS: [redacted]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Thomas W Parks born in Oldham Co
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15 th day of September, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas W Parks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 15th day of Sept 1864, Thomas W Parks
before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas W Parks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Dk hair, Dk complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

54 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
James H Mahan
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Parker A. H.

....., Co. ....., Reg't N.Y.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Do DECLARE,

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Enlisted at on the day of

Volunteered at on the day of

By Regiment of

Discharged Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the , that the is years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF , COUNTY OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this day of , 18 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 }
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Parker Frances M.

....., Co. ..... Reg't 1st Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

desiring to VOLUNTEER

No. , Do DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of months of age,

That I am years and

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

Rec'd

No.

Thomas McBurken

Volunteered at Grayson

Sept 3: 1863

By J.P. Rose Pr Q.

Regiment of

enlistment: last re

Reg't of

Discharged

(Signature)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

said

period of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

that the

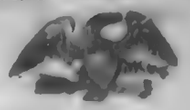
years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF

I, Francis M Parker born in Hamilton Co

in the State of [illegible] aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of September, 18[illegible], to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawson Ky this 3 day of Sept 1862, before } Francis M Parker

Parson [illegible] Regt O[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Nolan

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Parker Henderson

Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henderson Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do believe, That I am thirty eight years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Stanly
The Ninth day of March 1864

Witness:

W. H. Parker Co. M. Clerk

Henderson Parker

Enrolled at Camp Stanly
on the 9th day of March 1864
By Lt. Benj. C. Bryan 6th Regt. Inf. U.S.A.
for 15th Regt. Inf. U.S.A.

Volunteered at Camp Stanly
on the 9th day of March 1864
By Lt. Benj. C. Bryan 6th Regt. Inf. U.S.A.
Mustering Officer for the District of Pamlico
By Act of March 3d 1863

Enlisted Marine Corps
Enlisted Coast Service
Enlisted Signal Corps
Enlisted Veteran Volunteers
Drafted
Substitute
No. Thirty Nine

Credited to Hunter Co
S. D. 1.
Pvt. K
Dest. K

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

I, ——— Do certify, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky, TOWN OF Lexington

I, Henderson Parker born in ——————
in the State of Virginia aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth (9th) day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henderson Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky. this Ninth day of February 1864 before me } Henderson Parker
Recruiting Officer } E. H. Berry Capt & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. H. Berry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

E. H. Berry Capt & Mustering
Volunteers, 6th Dist Ky
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Regiment of

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Henderson Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 38 years [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hinsdale NH
The 9th day of Feb 1864

Witness
C H Farris

Henderson Parker

No. 25

Henderson Parker

Volunteered at Washington Ky

Feb 9 1864

By Lt C. A. Murdock

Recruiting Regiment of Lt Scott

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Henderson Parker born in [redacted]

in the State of Virginia aged 38 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Ninth day of Feb 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henderson Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky } Henderson Parker
this Ninth day of February 186 4 }
Before me Geo W Berry Capt & Pro
Mar & Dist Ky Rct Offices

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. F. Dawson.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

Recruited for the Camp C 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

G W Berry Capt & Pro Mar & Dist Ky

H H Murdock
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

Parker James

, Co. Reg't 6th Va

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of one year Do Declare,
that I am 25 years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

Given at Mazerly Ky
The 1st day of Sept 1864

his
James X Parker
mark

Witness:
Z. Ruben Jr

Discharged ... Regiment of ... Ky. Vol. Inf.

Enlisted ... Co. ... Regiment ... Ky. Vol. Inf.

Enlisted at ... Mazerly Ky ... in 64

By ... Lieut. ... Co. ... Regiment ... Ky. Vol. Inf.

Discharged ... Regiment of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Mason

I, James Parker born in Lewis Co.
in the State of Ky aged 23 years
and by occupation a Cooper Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Parker do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky
this 1st day of September 1864
Before
his
James X Parker
mark
M. G. Rogers Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Kearns
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

M. G. Rogers
Recruiting Officer for Kentucky Volunteers,
~~5 Regiment of~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States Service this 15th day of Sept 1864
Wm McClure Capt 14th Inf
Mustering Officer

Parker, James

—, Co. H, 9 Reg't Ky

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Parker
H. G. Ky.
June 16 62.
Jefferson Barks
St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased James Parker

Date of Death. June 16. 1862

Place of Death. Genl Hospital Jefferson Co Ind

Name of Company H

Name of Regiment 9th Kentucky Vols

Age. (if known.)

Cause of Death. Typhoid Pneumonia

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

M. Wilson.

Surgn 9th Ky Vols

632-938

Parker Pvt

....., Co. ..... Reg't 1 : 7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J M Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of one year ; Do Declare,
that I am Nineteen years and [illegible] months of age ;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment ; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

Given at Fredericksburg Va.
The 1st day of September 1864

Witness : G.B. Gray

John M Parker

Discharged ... Re-enlisted ... Last served in Company (... Regiment of ... Enlisted at ... Age ... Residence ... Occupation ... When Enlisted ... Where Born ... Height ... Complexion ... Eyes ... Hair ... Last Paid to ... Bounty Paid ... Bounty Due ... Remarks ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... of ... Do Certify, That I am the ... of the ... said ... is ... years of age ; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ...

Given at ...
The ... day of ...

Witness :

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, J. H. Parker born in Lewis County Kentucky

in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of September, 1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

one year Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for vol-

unteers. And I, J. H. Parker do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will

serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the of-

ficers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewisburg Ky

this 1st day of September 1864 John M. Parker

Before J. Stephenson Lt U.S. Draft Rendezvous Ohio

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C Kearns

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. H. Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 0 inches high.

G. B Stacy
Draft Rendezvous Ohio

Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into The United State Service the 13th day of Sept 1864

N. Mc Clure Capt 2nd Pro Mar 2nd Dist Ohio

Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. M Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of one year Do Declare,
that I am Nineteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court
Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for one year

Given at Waynesburg Pa
The 1st day of September 1864

Witness: [illegible]

John M Parker

Enlisted at ..... No. .....
Volunteered at ..... 18 64.
By ..... Rendezvous Dep't
Discharged ..... 18 64.
Regiment of ..... Washington D.C.
Recruiting Officer.
Enlistment; last served in Company ..... Regiment of .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... of ..... Do Certify, That I am the
said ..... is ..... ; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of ..... years of age; and I

Given at .....
The ..... day of .....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, J. M. Parker born in [illegible] aged [illegible] years

In the State of [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

and by occupation a [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible], to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

[illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for vol-

unteers. And I, J. M. Parker do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will

serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the of-

ficers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] John M. Parker

Before [illegible] 2d Lieut. Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Keams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

2d Lieut. Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States Service the 13 day of Sept 1864

N. McArthur Capt and Pro Mar

9th Dist of Ky

Mustering officer

Parker Lewis

Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Parker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier of the United States in the Army of the [illegible] Do Declare, that I am twenty five years 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for five years.

Given at [illegible]
The 1st day of September 1864

Witness: W. Gray

his
Lewis + Parker
mark

Enlisted at [illegible] on the 1st day of September 1864, to serve [illegible]

Mustered in by Lt. R. Gray, A.A.G.

Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Last served in Company [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] Do Certify, That I am the father of the said [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of [illegible]

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Kentucky STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Lewis Parker born in Lewis County

in the State of aged 32 years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of [illegible], 1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis Parker do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vanceburg Ky

this 12 day of February 1864 before me Lewis Parker

Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, [illegible] hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

D. B. Gray
Recruiting Officer, Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States Service this 15th day of February 1864
Wm C. Price Capt 45th Inf
Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a

Soldier of the United States for the term of [illegible] Do Declare

that I am twenty years [illegible] months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

Given at Vancleburg Ky

The 1st day of September 1864

Witness: D. B. Gray

Lewis Parker his Mark

Volunteered at Vancleburg Ky

Enlisted Sept 1 1864

D. B. Gray Capt Co

Residence of Recruit Vancleburg Ky

Name Lewis Parker

Enlisted at [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do Certify, That I am the

; that the

is years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Kentucky STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Lewis Parker born in Lewis County

in the State of Ky aged 22 Twenty One years

and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of American, for the period of

One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for vol-

unteers. And I, Lewis Parker do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will

serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the of-

ficers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vancleburg Ky.

this 1st day of September 1864 Lewis Parker

Before F. B. Fay his mark

Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Evans

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

F. B. Fay

Recruiting Officer

Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into The United States Service this 2d day of September 1864

A. McCleave Capt 6th Inf Mo Vols

Mustering officer

Parker Robert E

Co. Reg't 7th

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert E Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months Do DECLARE, That I am 26 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Fauquier county Va.

Given at Leesburg Va
The 16th day of January 1864

Witness:
W S Moore
R E Parker

No. 4 Inf
Robert E Parker
Enlisted at Leesburg Va
January 16 1865
To Capt L D Rogers
54th Regiment of Infty Vols
Infty

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky. COUNTY OF Anderson

I, Robert E Parker born in Woodford Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this 16th day of January, 1865, to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
Twelve Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, R. E. Parker do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg Ky
this 16th day of Jany 1865.
Before Capt L D Brown

R. E. Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. B. Seber
Surgeon 54th Ky. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R E Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt L D Brown

Mustered into the U. S. Service as a Private in Co. I, 54th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, by Capt L D Brown, Recruiting Officer, this 16th day of Jany 1865.

Capt L D Brown
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert E Gaither desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Month DO DECLARE, That I am 21 5 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months.

GIVEN at Lynchburg Va.

The 16th day of January 1865

Witness:

A. Jackson

R C Parker

No. ____

Robert E Gaither

Volunteered at Lynchburg Va

January 16th 1865

By Capt R C Parker

To 12th Regiment of Sty Def

Sty

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said in years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Edward C Parker born in Woodford Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of January, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward C. Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shawneetown Ill
this 16th day of January 1865. } Edward C Parker
Witness Capt T. R. Barnett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward C. Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt T. R. Barnett

64th Regiment of K. Vols Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Parker Wesley

Reg't

, Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wesley Barker desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 3 day of Dec 1864

Witness:
E. E Campbell

Wesley Parker

No. 262
Wesley Barker
Enlisted at Louisville KY
As Substitute for
Benjamin Schuckhill
On the 3 day of Dec, 1864
By
Lieutenant
U.S.R. Kentucky
2 O.L.B.U. Corps
Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Ky
Recruiting Officer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Hedley Parker alien born in the State of Ireland, age twenty four years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Cyprus Churchman Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Cyprus Churchman I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 3 day of Dec 1864 Before G. W. Mumaca Capt Prov Mar 3d Dist Ky

Hedley Parker

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Cyprus Churchman of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky Nov 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

G. W. Mumaca
Provost Marshal.

Will A. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wesley Parker, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 24 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 2 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

E. T. Campbell

Wesley Parker

No. 264

Wesley Parker

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

Lazarus Whitehill

On the 2 day of Dec, 1864

By

Lyman Rice Pro

Wm. R. Vance

D. D. Bell

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wesley Parker born in the State of Kentucky, aged 24 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Layman Schumacher, Esq., of Louisville Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Layman Schumacher, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 8 day of Dec 1864
Before G. W. Manuaels
Capt 1st Bat Mil. Ky Inf

Wesley Parker

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Layman Schumacher of Jefferson Co, drafted in 5th District Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

G. W. Manuaels
Provost Marshal.

Will R Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ____ *Dist. of* ____

Parker, William.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky

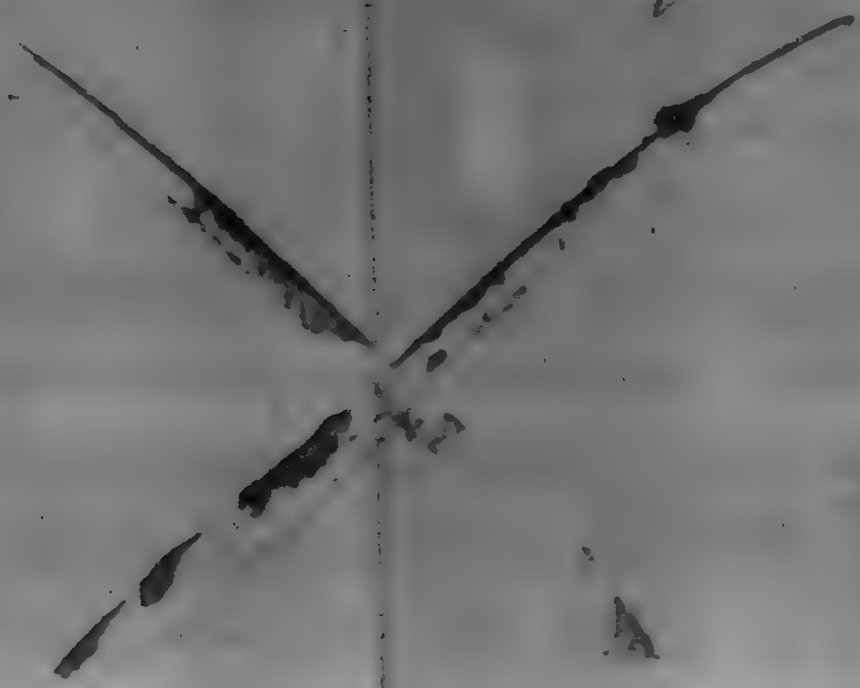
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Parker
Co. I Ky
April 19. 63.
U. S. Hospital of Refuge
St Louis Mo



No 6582

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased William Parker

Date of Death. April 19th 1863

Place of Death. New House Refuge Hospl St Louis Mo.

Name of Company. C

Name of Regiment. 3d Ky Vols

Age. (if known.) 28 years

Cause of Death. Typhoid Diarrhoea.

Height of Deceased. 5 feet. 6 inches

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

C

T. A Hammer

Surg. U. S. V. in charge.

Co. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Parker
79
April 3. 65.
Taylor B'k. Louisville Ky

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Discharged

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Silvia Parker
Number and locality of the grave .	/
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . .	Unassigned (White)
Residence before enlistment . . .	Louisville Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) .	Single
Cause of death	Typhoid Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	18 years
Nativity	Boston Mc 18 y
References and remarks . . .	
Date of death and burial	April 8th 1865 . 186 .

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Remarks:

Paul, Isaiah

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Isaiah Parks.

Private Company D

6th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Consolidated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Isaiah Parks.

Rank, Private, Company D., Regiment, 6th

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, n Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — elbow, slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed,~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, 2nd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 399.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(?)

Sick Pool

Co. B Company 2

6th Regiment of Ky. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Shiloh

Murfreesboro

Tenn Tenn

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, Pvt. Company K, Regiment, 6th

Arm, Infty, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Elbow, right

Date of casualty, 31st Dec.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ky. Infty. Regiment, [illegible] Brigade, 2d Div. Right Wing Division, 14th Corps, ~~dated~~ in the battle before Murfreesboro, as far as ascertained by the Regimental Surgeon up to this date Jany. 6, 1863. Extracted from school signed by J. D. Pritchett Maj. Cmdg. Regt. 2 Ind. Bde. 2d Div. 14 Corps

Wm. L. Thompson
Clerk.

12-13-79

Parks, Henry

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

In the Board of Enrolment of the 3d District of Ky

The Applicant James B. Upton he has been drafted in Warren County Ky. he proposes to put in as a Substitute Henry Parks a Subject of Great Britain who he is informed & believe to be twenty four years old & though he can not speak the objections why he should not be Received as my Substitute

Bowling Green Ky Nov 30th 1864

James B. Upton
By J. D. Allen Atty

Dr Nelson & Slater for Provost. Dr J B Hopkins Contraband
Mr Allen to act for him in getting a Substitute and to act for him

A G McCoy Capt. &c

Peter O'Connor
accepted as a Substitute
Dec 2d 1864
J R Bailey

Pa. Res. Logan's 11

Co. C Reg't 7 Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Logan M. Parks, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 18 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 3 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
E. Hedeman

Logan M his Parks
mark

No. 210

Logan M. Parks
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Bvt Maj
On the 3 day of Sept. 1864
By
Lt Maxwell Capt
B. R. Rhoads Capt
E. H. Bell Capt

Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky — TOWN OF Lawrenceburg

I, Logan H Parks born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Mann, Esq., of Lagrange Oldham County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of Sept, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said William Mann, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of Sept, 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg Ky. this 3rd day of Sept 186 4 BEFORE G. M. Symmes Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Logan H his + Parks mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Mann of Lagrange Ky. enrolled in 5th Cong Dist Ky. 4th Sept, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

G. M. Symmes
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

Co. K. 1st Regt.

Co. ..., Home Guard Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parks W^m		1	Ky.	Horse	Guards	Mis Roll	436	9		

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

where he died _____, 186 .

Paroled at Richmond Ky. , 186 , of _____

_____, 186 4- reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

_____, 186 .

Copied by J.C.V.

Tennant Reg't

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parman, Alex.		3	Ky.		Ky mi	Camp R				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Cincinnati O
Sent to Camp Chase Sept. 7 '62, ~~date not given~~, 186 .

Copied by EPN

Pawley-Alexander

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2.	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alexander Parmley desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ Five YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am minetuen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at London Kentucky
the 12th day of December 1864

WITNESS:
John Farmer

his
Alexander X Parmley
mark

No. 93
Alexander Parmley
Enlisted at London Ky
As Substitute for
D M Lackey
On the 12th day of December, 1864
By
Robt Mays
Harrison K Wilson
James D Porter
Board of Enrollment,
5th Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF London

I, Alexander Parmley born in the State of Kentucky, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with D M Lackey, Esq., of Madison Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twelfth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said D M Lackey, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twelfth day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London Ky
this 12th day of December 1864.
Before Robt Hays
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Ky

his
Alexander x Parmley
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of D M Lackey, drafted in 2nd Sub District 8th District Ky September 20th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Robt Hays
Provost Marshal.

H K Wilson
Commissioner of Board.

James D Frazier
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Kentucky

No. 93

Alexander Pawnley

Enlisted at London Ky

As Substitute for

D. M. Lackey

On the 12th day of December, 1864

By

Robert Hays

Harman K Wilson

James D. Foster

Board of Enrollment.

8th Dist. of Kentucky

Pass for the Enrollment Law A. G. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alexander Pawnley, aged 21 years, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Nine Years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at London Kentucky
the 12th day of December 1864

Alexander Pawnley
mark

WITNESS:

Calvin Hamner

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Loudon

I, Alexander Pawnley, born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with D. M. Locke, Esq., of Madison County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twelfth day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said D. M. Locke, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twelfth day of December 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Loudon Ky.
this 12th day of December 1864.
Before Robt Hoyt
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Ky.

his
Alexander x Pawnley
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of D. M. Locke, drafted in 2nd Sub Dist 8th District Ky September 20th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Robt Hoyt
Provost Marshal.

H. H. Wilson
Commissioner of Board.

James D. Frazier
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Kentucky

Parrish R.

L, Co. E, 24 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Painell J. R.	P	24	Ky.		E	Ex.	2	257		

Captured at Hartsville Tenn. Dec. ____, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at Dept. of Cumb'd Dec. 10. ____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by EGG

Parfoot William L

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L. Parott desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paducah Ky
The 14 day of Sept 1862

William L Parrott his mark

Witness:

John E. Tucker

O. F. Humphreys

No. 12

Volunteered at Paducah Ky
August 14th 1862

By Capt J. J. Flood
2d Regiment of Aldridge's Battery

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William L. Parott Do certify, That I am the Father of William L. Parott; that the said William L. Parott is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at Paducah, Ky
The 14th day of Aug. 1862

Witness:

William McKay

William L. Parott.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, William G. Parrott born in Alexander in the State of Illinois aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of August 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William G Parrott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 14th day of August 1862 Before Capt James P. Flood

his William G Parrott mark

Witness: C F Humphreys

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John T B Clarke

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William G. Parrott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dk. H. eyes. Red hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high.

Capt James P. Flood

Co. C. 2 D.

Regiment of Ohio & Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

Pvt. Conrad

Co. Reg't 7th

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Conrad Page desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year. Do DECLARE,
That I am Twenty five years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

(Given at Covington Ky
The 5 day of October 1864

Witness:
John Chambers

Conrad Page
Mark

Enrolled at Covington Ky
Oct 6th 64
By Lt Col Commanding
Dist
Regiment of Cavalry
18 64
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF U. S. COUNTY OF Newton

I, Conrad Stutz born in

in the State of Germany aged Twenty Five years,

and by occupation a Tailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Conrad Stutz do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky. this 3d day of Oct. 1864 before Henry A Whitfield Capt. 11th Ky. Vol. Inf.

Conrad Stutz his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. D. Isaac Surg. U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

11th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Pvt. James.

Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

_____ 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans &c., &c. In the reenlistment of veterans they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A separate oath to all cases, provided payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before a magistrate duly authorized to administer the oath is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Cadiz

I, James Parr, born in Stewart Co.
in the State of Tennessee, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of March, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier*, in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Parr, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cadiz
this Fifth day of March 1864,
Before Ed Lewis, } James + Parr his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Rayburn Surg.
A.A.F. Surg. 17th Ky. Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fit for service, I have done the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

17 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, at Camp, Ky.
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last enrolled in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____, 18 .

Discharged _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age: and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Lincolnville

I, Francis Parr, born in Tennessee Monroe
in the State of Tennessee, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of March, 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~-YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Parr, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincolnville
this 21st day of March 1861.
Before me, E. Lawrence

Francis Parr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. F. Hart.
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes*, ... *hair*, ... *complexion*, is ..... *feet* ..... *inches* high.

..... *Regiment of* ..... *Volunteers*,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for [illegible] and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting [illegible] of the superintendent (not the recruiting who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bonds to serve [illegible] muster-in must, in all cases, precede [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of [illegible]. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Name. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____: that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, James Parr, born in _____
in the State of _____, aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186 ,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____, 186 ,
BEFORE _____

_____

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. F. Hart

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Parr, Wm

Pvt, Co. 13 Reg't Ky Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 713

Name Wm Parr

Age 27 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence Boyd Co. Kentucky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mrs J Parr Canton Boyd Co Ky

Rank Private Regiment 15 Ky Cavalry

When admitted Nov 7th 1864

From what source Regiment

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Branch A -G. H.

Paducah Ky.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Parrish James

Lt, Co. D, ____ Reg't Ky State Gds

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ld James Parrish
C.O.D. from Perry
Ky State Guards.

Head Quarters Post of Evansville.

Evansville Ind. June 5th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 5.

1st Lieut James Pirtle 3rd U.S. Col'd
Inf'y Battl, Kentucky Home Guards having reported
at these Head-quarters for transportation to
Owensboro Kentucky for himself and 46 Enlisted
Enlisted men of his Command
will proceed to Owensboro Kentucky in charge of
his Detachment and report to the Commanding
Officer at that Place.

1st Lieut James Pirtle 3rd U.S. Col'd Inf'y
Ky State Forces in charge of 46 Forty six Enlisted
men of his Command

The Q.M. Department will furnish the
necessary transportation

Edw Fowler
Captain & A.A.G.
Comdg Post

Parrish Joseph

Co. Reg't 14

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph Parrish desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months Do DECLARE,
That I am 21 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months
Given at Monongahela City
The 3 day of Aug 1864

Witness:
W. F. Moore

Joseph Parrish
mark

No. ____
Joseph Parrish
Volunteered at Lawrenceburg Ky
Aug 5-64 1864
By Capt V. L. Williams
54 Regiment of Ky Cavalry
Lieut Col

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky. COUNTY OF Anderson

I, Joseph Parrish born in Anderson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5-11 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three years months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Parrish do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg
this 5-11 day of Sept 1864 } Joseph his + Parrish mark
Sworn Capt L D Brown

5 4 15 Sept 5

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm R Vanatwell
Capt. Sharpshooters
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Parrish previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

Capt L D Brown

Fifty-fourth 54th Regiment of ~~United States~~ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

L D Brown

Parsley. Co. M.

....., Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						C.R.S.	7			
Wm	Lieut		Ky Militia			Misc.	20	157		
Paisley		9	Ky	Home Guard	E	F.S. & E.P. 114	30	142		

Captured at Lawrenceburg Ky May 5, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital 26 Richmond Va May 6 1864 Chimborazo Hos May 7 64.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Wm Paisley Lt Col 9 Ky, 186 4, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

C. May 12 64.

Wm Paisley

Copied by _____

Parvin Daniel

....., Co. ....., Reg't 7th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Parsons desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty three years and [blank] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Carlisle Barracks Pa
The 1st day of October 1861

Witness
James N. Sch[illegible] Daniel + Parsons
his mark

No. [blank]

Daniel Parsons
Volunteered at Carlisle Barracks
October 1st 1861
By Sergt. R. N. [illegible]
45th Regt.

Regiment of [illegible]
Company [illegible]
Regt'l or Co. Records last heard from [illegible]
Regt'l or Co. [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [blank] DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of [blank], that the
said [blank] is [blank] years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [blank]

GIVEN at [blank]
The [blank] day of [blank]

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd.

I, Daniel Parsons born in Grayson Co.
in the State of Virginia aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of October, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Parsons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 1st day of October 1863
Before H H Wentworth

his
Daniel + Parsons
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Pugh.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Parsons previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 ft. 10½ inches high.

1st Ky Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Lt. Benjamin R. Haley

7 Cav?

Parsons 13 Inf.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. ....

Volunteered at 1864

By ..... Regiment of .....

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Regt of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, Benjamin Parsons born in Illinois

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Parsons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky
this 15th day of March 1864
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Parsons desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. _____

Benj Parsons

Volunteered at Marsh

By, _____

Beginning of _____

_____

_____

_

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, Benjamin Parsons born in Fleming County

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 15th day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Parsons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky
this 15th day of March 1864
Parsons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Parson Floyd

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Floyd Parsons desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Camp Nelson Ky
The 28 day of August 1864

Witness.

No. Floyd Parsons
Volunteered at Camp Nelson Ky
Aug 23 1864
By Lieut Hughes
U.S. Regiment of Ky Vols

enlisted; last enrolled in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do HEREBY, That I am the of , that the in said years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky. COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Floyd Parsons born in Boone Co

in the State of Virginia aged twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty third day of August, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of , unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Floyd Parsons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky

this 23, day of August 1863

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting his services, duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have given to, explained the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

H. B. K. Ky

Parsons, H.

P, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

H. Parsons

Private Company E

23C Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. Parsons

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left forearm, amp.

Date of casualty, September 19-20: 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 — 2 — 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
2/1/77

Clerk.

Bed Cards

Burial Rec

Certs. of D

C. M. Cha

Descriptiv

Discharge

Enlistmen

Admissi

Casualt

Confine

Contra

Death

Deser

Disch

Disch

Dat

Parsons Robert

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Parsons desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am [redacted]teen Eighteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Robert his X Parsons
mark

GIVEN at Garrison
The fifth day of July 1863

Witness:
William Finley

No. ___
Robert Parsons
Volunteered at Boston
5th July 1863
By L. H. Young
Lieut 20th Regiment of Infy

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CONSENT, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ in _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Barbour Co

I, Robert Parsons born in Barbour Co

in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Parsons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Glasgow this 6th day of July 1863. } Robert his + mark Parsons

Before me, W. H. Young Recr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph S. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Parsons previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, fair, complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

To the Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

W. Wesley H. Young
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Parsley

....., Co. ..... Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of

Do DECLARE,

That I am

years and

months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness

No.

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

18

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the

said

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, William Presley born in Licking Co in the State of Ohio aged 29 years, and by occupation a Cooper painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of May, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Presley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky.
this 4th day of May in Jefferson Co. Ky.
Before Wm. Clement Justice of the peace Wm Presley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. V. Hynes

EXAMINING SURGEON

28th Regt Ky. Vol Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Presley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 5 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

Charles Shaw RECRUITING OFFICER.

Portland Casualty F

, Co. , Reg't Ry

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel R Pantlow desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one Year Do DECLARE,
That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months

Given at Wilmington Ill
The 24 day of July 1862

Samuel R Pantlow

Witness.

C. McDaughan

No. 5 [illegible]

Samuel R Pantlow

Volunteered at Wilmington Ill

14th day of July 1862

To the Twelve Months Regt

By [illegible]

1st Lieut Co. [illegible] Regiment of Ill Vol Infty

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
am
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Samuel H. Partlow born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of July, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Samuel H. Partlow do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky
this 14 day of July 1863
Before J. J. Mahony

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. H. Partlow previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

14th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,

J. J. Mahony RECRUITING OFFICER

Portman, J.

P, Co. D, 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. Portman

Private Company D

8th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Partmon

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 9th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Right leg

Date of casualty, September 19-20 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 9th Regiment,

3 Brigade, 3 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 - a - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davisson
2/2/77

Clerk.

Patrick Michael

Co. Reg't Cpl

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Pevey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] months, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty One years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a General Court Martial, or by expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving as a Soldier for [illegible] months. Enlisted at Catlettsburg Ky on the 24 day of July 1863

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at Catlettsburg Ky

Volunteered at Catlettsburg Ky

July 24 1863

By Lt. [illegible]

Lt. Regiment of Ky Cav'y

enlistment; last served in Company (illegible)

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Mitchell Perry born in [redacted] aged [redacted] years, in the State of Kentucky and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty fourth day of July to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mitchell Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky this 27 day of July 1863, before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes Black hair Dark complexion, is 5 ft 11 inches high

H B. A Black

Recruiting Officer

Volunteers.

✓

Parsham J.

P, Co. d, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Corrigan J.	P	5	Ky.	Cav	I	Cor Roll	226	2	11	

Captured at Berryville Va March 2, 1865; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Aikens Landing Va April 2, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Wmd

Paden, J. R. Jr.

P, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

6. R. I. Barton,

Pvt. Company K.

23rd Regiment of Ky. Infty.

Volunteers at the battle of Fredericksburg

Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, G. W. L. Fulton

Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 2nd

Arm, Cavly., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded - both legs slight.

Date of casualty, Not Stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2nd Ky. Cavly. Regiment, ____ Brigade, 2nd Cav. Division, ___ Corps, dated ___ in the battle before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the Regt. Surgeon up to this date Janry. 6, '63. Extracted from report Signed by T. L. Crittenden Maj. Genl. Commdg. Dept. Sen. Doc. Ex. pg 11.

Dan'l Thompson

Clerk.

12-20-79

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. R. J. Parten.

Private Company B.

23d Regiment of Ky. Inf

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River. Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

(Copied)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. R. J. Parten,

Rank, Private *Company* B. *Regiment,* 23rd.

Arm, Inf. *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - both legs slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed,~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* 2nd *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Gen. L. Rosecrans. Page 201.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

Pate John

, Co. , Reg't 2 Ky 1

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I John Parke ~~one~~ desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 28 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell

his
John X Parke
mark

No. 688

~~John~~ Parke
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Ned Steele

On the 28 day of Oct, 1864

By

L. H. Bonnack Prof
Thos. Kenney Lieut
J. H. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5th Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jas Pate born in the State of Indiana, aged 19 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with A J Potts, Esq., of Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said A J Potts, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 ~~Sept~~ Oct day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 28 day of Oct 1864 Before L M Merwin Capt Provost Marshal 5th Dist Ky

his
John X Pate
mark

9/11/7

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A J Potts of Jefferson County drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

L M Merwin
Provost Marshal

Will R Hervey
Commissioner of Board

T A Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Pate desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 28 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell

John his X Pate
mark

No. 638

John Pate

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

A. J. Hoke

On the 28 day of Oct, 1864

By

L. M. Hancock Pate

Recruiting Com

L. D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky.

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Cate born in the State of Indiana, aged 19 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with A. J. Stokes, Esq., of Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said A. J. Stokes, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 28 day of Oct 1864 Before E. Whittaker Capt 14th Regt 5th Dist Ky

John his + Cate mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A. J. Stokes of Jefferson County, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E. Whittaker
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hendy
Commissioner of Board

T. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Pate John W

Co. Reg't 2nd Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John William Pale desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We believe, That I am Eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Claremont
The 7th day of September 1864

John William Pale

Last Name Mitchell

Discharged

Enlisted

John William Pale.
No. Unit
John William Pale
Volunteered at Claremont
18th Regiment
By Lieut Mitchell
2d Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regiment
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, John William Pate born in Breckenridge County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of September 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John William Pate do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky
this fifth day of September 1862
Before Lieut W. W. Wallhall
3rd Ky Cav

John William Pate

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

~~Lieut W. W. Wallhall 3rd Ky Cav~~ Surgeon
F. Mengus M.D. MUSTERING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John William Pate previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Lieut W. W. Wallhall
3rd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print Gov July, 1861

Pvte. William H.

Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Harrison Pate desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, years and four months

Do declare, That I am twenty one years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jonesport

The 14th day of September 1862

William Harrison Pate

Witness:

Lt W. N. Rutherford

Do Co

William Harrison Pate

No. [illegible]

William Harrison Pate

Volunteered at Jonesport

this 14th day of September 1862

By Lt W. N. Rutherford

Regiment of Regt Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, William Harrison Pate born in Breckenridge County
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of September 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Harrison Pate do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cloverport } William Harrison Pate
this fifth day of September 1862 }
Before W W Weatherholt
Lieut 3d Ky Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

~~Lieut 3d Weatherholt Cav~~
J. Morgan M.D. ~~Ex. Mustering~~ SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Harrison Pate previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, ~~Brown~~ Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ~~9~~ inches high.

Lieut Weatherholt
3d Ky Cav

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Patton's Ky

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm McLaughlin, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Three Years,

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Newcastle

the 25 day of Aug

Witness:

Wm McLaughlin

Carl

No. 7??

Volunteered at Newcastle

Aug 25 1864

By Lt Russell

17th Regiment of Infantry

Co L

enlistment; last service

Rej't of

Discharged

Mustered in Company ( )

18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF New Castle

I, Wm H Payton, born in Henry in the State of Kentucky, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of Aug, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Wm H Payton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Castle Ky this 25th day of Aug, 1864 Before Ed Lancaster Clk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm E Gaines

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm Payton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high

Ed J Buckler

1st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Patrick Allen

, Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. [illegible]

I, [illegible] Patrick, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] by [illegible]; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible]

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863 [illegible] Patrick

Witness:

W. S. Adams

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Patrick

Volunteered at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863;

By [illegible]

45 Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, Allen Patrick born in Morgan Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 Years 3 Months
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29th day of Sept, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen Patrick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Allen Patrick

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jamestown Ky
this 29th day of Sept 1862,
Before H. S. Salmon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen Patrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark Eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
H. S. Salmon RECRUITING OFFICER.

Patrick Daniel

..... Co. ..... Reg't 9th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Patrick, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Duration years, do DECLARE that I am 18 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Duration years.

Given at Greencastle Pa. this 27th day of March 1863

Witness: James H Gallagher

Daniel his + Patrick mark

Enlisted at Chambersburg Pa. March 27th 1863 to serve Duration of War

By James H Gallagher Capt. 82d Regiment of Pa Vols.

No. [illegible]

Daniel Patrick

May 5 1865

Discharged

( ) Company, 82d Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co.

NOTE 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the regiment and company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2. An enlistment holds to arrive. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible] years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Daniel Patrick, born in Boyd County,
in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to
have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of March, 186 4,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Daniel Patrick
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky, } Daniel his
this 27th day of March, 186 4, } Daniel + Patrick
Before James H. Carey mark
Enrolling Office

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the (General Regulations of the Army, and that, to my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Patrick ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel ... eyes, Brown ... hair, Fair ... complexion, is 5 ... feet 8 1/2 ... inches high.

James H. Carey.
53d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ___ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___
Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___, 186 , at ___

Mustered into the United States Service at Louisville Ky March 29th 1864
Wm E Jones
Capt & Provost, 9th Dist. of Ky.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Patrick, desiring

to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one years; do DECLARE that I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Greensburg Ky

the 29th day of March 1865.

Witness:

James H Carey

Daniel Patrick

No. 12 Pa.

Daniel Patrick

Enlisted at Greensburg Ky

Mustered [illegible]

By Lieut [illegible]

[illegible]

Discharged

at [illegible]

by [illegible]

Last served in Company ( ) [illegible]

Regiment.

[illegible]

Rejected at [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible].

Recruiting Officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ——— of ———;

that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ——— years.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2. An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Daniel Patrick, born in Boyd County, in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty First day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Patrick do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky, this 27th day of March, 1865, Before James H. Craig Recruiting Officer

Daniel + Patrick his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, to my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Patrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

James H Craig

337 Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the United States Service 27th March 1865

Wm C Brier Capt 2d Regt Inf 7th Dist Ky

Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on the day of , 186 , at

Patrick Rudisill

, Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Forty-one

No. 2

Volunteered at Louisa Ky

March 23rd 1863.

By Martin Thornbury Capt

C. D. 37 Regiment of Ky Mtd Rifles

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, _____ years of age, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the Army of the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisa Kentucky
the 23rd day of March 1863.

Witness:
Martin Thornbury
Lieut. Co. D. 37th Ky. Mtd. Inft.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the delivering officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisa

Credited to Floyd Co 9th Dist of Ky

I, Rubin Patrick, born in Floyd County in the State of Kentucky, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty seventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Rubin Patrick, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisa Ky this 27th day of March, 1865. Before Martin Thornbury Capt Co F 39th Ky Mtd Vols. } Rubin his X Patrick mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

37th Dist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Rubin Patrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 11 inches high.

Martin Thornbury Capt
Co F 39th Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the United States Service the 5 day of April 1865
Capt and Pro Mar
9th Dist of Ky Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... , desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ..... YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ..... year.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of ..... 18..

Witness:

.....

.....

Enlisted ..... 18..

Mustered in ..... 18..

By .....

Co. ..... Regiment of ..... Infantry.

Discharged ..... 18..

By .....

Co. ..... Regiment of ..... Infantry.

Reg't of .....

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... , Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisa

I, Rubin Patrick, born in Floyd County
in the State of Kentucky, aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Rubin Patrick, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisa Ky } Rubin Patrick
this 27th day of March, 1865. } his mark
Before Marlin Thrumbo, Capt
Co D 39th Ky mtd Inft Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Rubin Patrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 10 inches high.

Marlin Thrumbo Capt
Co D 39th Regiment of Ky mtd Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——
Regiment of ——— Volunteers, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , at ———

Mustered into the U.S. Service the 15 day of April 1865
Capt 39th Ky Mtd Inft
Mustering Officer

Pattard William S.

P, Co. B, 17 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 114

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Wilson L Patterson

Private of Company F

1st Regiment of Kentucky Cav't

State Volunteers, KY

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted July 15, 62

Ft Scott

Kansas

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William A. Patton

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut Lip

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 5, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hamburg Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

6th Regiment of Kentucky Vols

REMARKS.

Andrew Fraziell

Clerk.

(119)

V

Patten, Foster

C, Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

F

Hospital Number 6 938

Name Foster Patten

Age 34 Nativity Tenn

Married or Single Married

Residence Hambrille

Post Office address of wife or nearest relation. Mrs Lula Pope Dover

Rank Pvt Co. F Regiment 52 Ky. 2 Ky. Inf

When admitted Dec 16 64

From what source Franklin

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state carefully seat and character of wound or injury)

GS Flesh Of Right-

Femur

No. 8 G.H.

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of wound or weapon

Ball

Discharged

TREATMENT.

NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.

Cold water + tepid sponging

RESULT and DATE.

North Dakota

Patient—Q'mr

....., Co. ....., Reg't ....Ky.....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Tallard desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Dollars. Do DECLARE,
That I am 18 years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Dollars

Given at Richland Ky
The 21 day of Oct.

Witness

Jeffries Hunter.

Volunteered at Richland Ky
Oct 21 18 63

By Lieut Col Commdg

Enlisted Oct 21 1863 at Richland Ky for the term of Three Years

By Lieut Col Commdg

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, William P. Hunt born in Johnson Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of May, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of 12 Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William P. Hunt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg
this 24 day of May 1862
Barons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light Hair, Fair complexion, 5 feet 7 inches high.

45th Ky Regiment of C. Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Patterson — [illegible]

Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abelam W Paterson desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY of the United States, for the term of three years Do DECLARE,
That I am twenty three years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Louisville Ky
The 14th day of December 1863

Witness. W B Dunn Abelam W Paterson
Capt. Co. F. 20th Ky. Regt. Recruit.

Enlisted at Louisville Ky, Dec 14th 1863
Volunteered at
By 2d Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
subsistence: Last served in Company
Regt of
Discharged
1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age, and I
a
and
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of
Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, Abslom W. Paterson born in Richland County in the State of Tennessee aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourteenth day of December, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Abslom W Paterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky Abslom W Paterson
this 14th day of December 1863
Before W. B. Kinn Capt. 20th Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. H. Horton EXAMINING SURGEON 20th Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abslom W Paterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Capt W B Kinn
20th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Patterson Charles pt

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Patterson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, Ky.

the 24 day of Dec 186

WITNESS: J. M. Cornwell — Charles H. Patterson

Charles H. Patterson

Enlisted at Paducah, Ky

Dec 24 186 5

By Lt. Col. Williamson

Lieutenant ... Regiment of

Ky Cav Vol

12 enlistment; last served in

Company (.....) Regiment of

.....

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, that I am the .....

of ..... ; that the said .....

is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States**, for the period of three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of 186

WITNESS:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Charles H Patterson born in Brandon in the State of Alabama aged 22 years, and by occupation a Pilot Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 20 day of Dec 1863 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H Patterson do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 20 day of Dec 1863. } Chas H. Patterson

Before Major Gen L. Gibson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Horton,
A. asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles H Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dark *eyes,* dark *hair,* fair *complexion, is* 5 *Feet* 8 *inches high.*

Recruiting Officer. John Williamson

Patterson Dan'l

P, Co. K, 3 Reg't N.J.V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Patterson Jno	P	3	Ky	—	H	This	1st	4th		

[redacted] At Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

[redacted]

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Regd with Comp Parole Camp Md

Copied by _____

Patterson, David

_____, Co. 3 Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. I. C.
Duty	Transportation

David Catlett's

C. Key dec'd

War Department,
Provost Marshal General's Office,
Washington, D. C., Aug 12th, 1863.

To the Commanding Officer Co. "C"
3rd Regiment Kentucky Volunteers

Sir—

In obedience to General Orders, No. 325, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Sept. 28, 1863, I have to inform you that I have this day paid to W. L. Bolin One dollars, for the Expenses incurred in the apprehension and delivery of Jno. Patterson a deserter from your company.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
Jas. Ricketts Brevet
Capt. Asst. Provost Marshal
Disbursing Officer.

Patterson David A

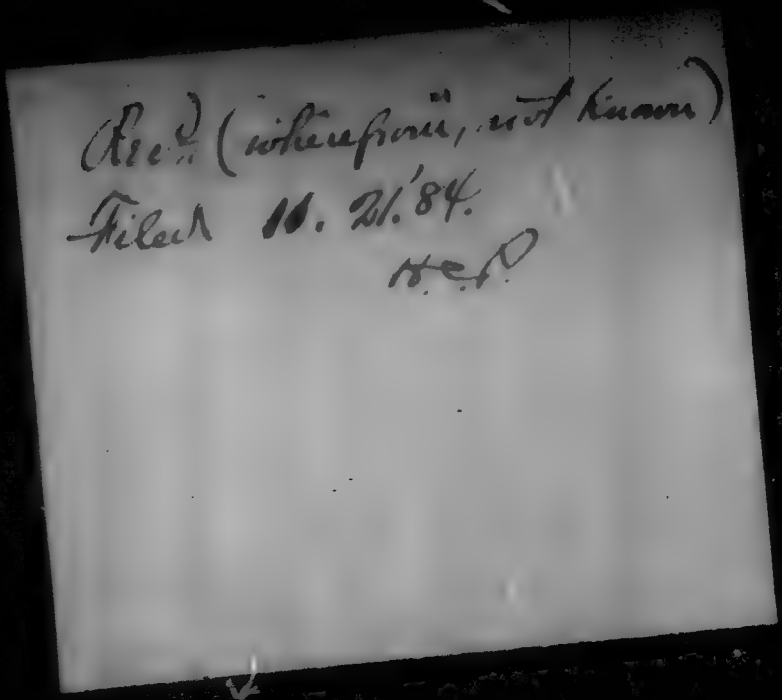
....., Co. ....., Reg't 1st Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation


Rec'd (schweizerisch, weiß keinen)
Filed 10. 21. '84.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David A. Pattison desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Nashville Tenn.
The 18th day of December 1863

David A. his X Pattison mark

Witness:
W Bellitchell
Capt 6th Ky (Cav)
Lt Col Jno Tolson
Capt Chas S Ryan

No. ———

David A. Pattison

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn.
Dec 18th, 1863,
By Capt Pattison
For the 4th Ky Cav

———

———

———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, David A. Patterson born in Hawkins Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eighteenth day of December 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David A. Patterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this "5" day of December 1863,
Before Capt Gardner Offutt

David A. his X mark Patterson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Mitchell
Asst. Surg. U.S. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David A Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Gardner Offutt
Capt 5th Regiment of Ky Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

V

Patterson, G. L.

P..., Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 Ky Cav
Ltr. Jas H Hall
P 662 - 110 - 67

Ad Form on Rolls of Co B,
2 Ky Cavy
[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

D. I Patterson
Pvt of Company B
2 Regiment of Ky Cav
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died at Andersonville
Ga of Typhoid
Sept 8, 1864

Void

THIS PAPER IS WORTHLESS
UNLESS
VOID
T. & G.

Pay to Patterson
Andersonville Ga

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: H. S. Fattison

Rank: 1st Lt. Company: B Regiment: 2d

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. T. Hart
A.A.G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 8, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cincinnati Oh

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll Funeral Service Records

REMARKS.

S. A. Sheldon
Clerk.

(170)

1 mr.

Patterson Griffen

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	8	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Griffin Patterson desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

He Declares, That I am 24 years and One months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Owensboro Ky

the 20th day of Feby 1865

Witness: Geo McLellan Griffin Patterson

No. ____

Enlisted at Owensboro Ky

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of "veterans," &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor can enlist, in all cases, to fill up, provide payment of pay, bounty, patriots, &c. A minor can enlist, in all cases, to fill up, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro Ky

I, Griffin Patterson born in Spencer Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of Feby 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Griffin Patterson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky
this 25th day of Feby 1865, } Griffin Patterson
Before Finis H Lewis
Lt 4th A A Gen 10th Ky Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

.....
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Griffin Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet — inches high.

Finis H Lewis

_____ Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

We Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

Griffin Patterson

No. _____

Griffin Patterson

Volunteered at Lancaster

City Ky

By Capt Hall

_____ Regiment of Ky Cav

_____

_____

_____ 18 63

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18

Note 1.—This Book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 ,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186 ,
Before _____

Griffin Patterson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ inches high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Griffen Patterson desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare,
That I am thirty eight years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Executive Dept
The 16th day of Sept 1864

Griffin Patterson

Witness.
J. H. Bugby Capt
18 H. Cav

Headquarters Veteran Reserve Corps,
1 Regiment.

No. [illegible]

Griffen Patterson
Volunteered at Malden

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last service in Company [illegible]

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

18 [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible]; that the
said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of [illegible]

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF

I, Griffen Patterson born in Spencer Co in the State of Kentucky aged thirty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Griffen Patterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky
this 15th day of Sept 1864
Barons J H Bingham Capt 18 Ky Cav

Griffen Patterson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke, Asst.
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Griffen Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair fair complexion, is five feet X inches high.

J H Bingham Capt

18 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Patterson, Ills

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Js Patterson,

——— Company F.

2d Regiment of Ky. Dafty

Volunteers, at the battle of ———

Chickamauga Ga.

Sept. 19. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jas Patterson.

Rank, —, Company F., Regiment, 2d

Arm, Infty, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded,

Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63,

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~

~~Brigade~~ ~~Division~~ ~~Corps~~, dated Annual Return of the Alterations and Casualties, inside the 2d Regt. Ky. Vol. Infty, during the Year 1863, Dated Hdqrs 2d Regt. Ky. Infty, Bridgeport Ala. Dec. 31. 1863. Sgd. J. K. Hurd, Lieut Col. Comdg the Regt, Filed in the Roll Rooms,

Geo. F. Wood
Clerk.
May 26/86,

Ex'd Br't.

Patterson James H

Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James H. Patterson

Unassigned ~~of Company~~

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Patterson

Rank: Unassigned *Company:* ____ *Regiment:* ____

Arm: ____ *State:* ____

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Capt. Farnum Lodge
Comd. Draft Rendezvous

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll No 16 Detachment Draft
Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864-65

REMARKS.

Date of Desertion unknown

D. H. Lane
Clerk.

(170)

Patterson. T.

P, Co. L, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

_____

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank: *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
1						M R	1			
Patterson Thos.	P	4	Ky	C	L	O R. Ex	10			

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .....

Paroled at ....., 186 , of .....

Receipted for. Vicksburg Miss. April 29, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

R. 3-2. Perished on The Sultana Apl 27-65

Copied by E.E.E.

Pittman Thomas

D, Co. C, 3 Reg Ky,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Patterson Thomas	P	3	Ky		I	Roe	2	[illegible]	3	271

Captured at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30. , 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30. , 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by EEC

Pat Hanson Wallis Jr

....., Co. ....., Reg't 1 Lt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis G Sallenstein desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and X months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Charlestown Va
The 16 day of Sept 1865

Willis G Sallenstein

Witness:
J. W. Burg Capt
J. H. Lee

No. ____
Willis G Sallenstein
Volunteered at ____
By ____
Regiment of ____
____
____
____
____
18 .

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF

I, Willis G Patterson born in Hanover Co in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of September, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis G Patterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky this 15th day of Sept 1864 Willis G Patterson

Barons J J O Bugg Capt 1st Ky Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke, Jno M D
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W G Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet XX inches high.

J J O Bugg Capt

1st Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Patten Archibald

....., Co. ....., Reg't 24

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

Archibald Pall

Enlisted at Irvine Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

W. A. Wright

On the 5 day of Oct 1864

BY

Maj. J. A. Mitchell

P. A. Athey

C. P. Buckner

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Archibald Pallon

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

18 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court

martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Camp Luzon

the 5th day of October 1864

WITNESS:

H. K. Takahiro

Archibald Pallon

Recruited in Carroll Co. 8th D. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Carrollton

I, Archibald Patton born in the State of England aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. S. Wright, Esq., of Carroll Co Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Sept & October 186 4 and having thus agreed with said W. S. Wright, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of October 180 one, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Carrollton Ky this 27th day of October 1864 before H. Henry A Mitchell Major & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist. Ky

his Archibald + Patton mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. S. Wright drafted in Carroll Co 8th Dist Ky on the 27th day of April 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

H. Henry A Mitchell
Provost Marshal

R. J. Atkinson
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Brockway
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8 *Dist. of* Kentucky

No.

Archibald Pattison

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

H. Wright

On the 27 day of Oct 1864

BY

Hiram Abiel

A. A. Hyatt

E. L. Buckner

Board of Enrollment

6th Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Archibald Dallow

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the ~~United States~~, for ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, Do declare, That I am

18 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Kentucky

the 5th day of Oct 1861

WITNESS:

W. R. Talaferro Archibald X Dallow
mark

Enlisted to Credit of Sub. Dist No 6 Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Archibald Allen born in the State of England aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Archibald Enright, Esq., of Campbell County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8th day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Archibald Enright I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 8th day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 8th day of Octr 1864 before Henry A Mitchell Maj Gd Acting P.M. 6 Dist Ky

Archibald his X Allen mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age. (not under 18 years:) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Archibald Enright drafted in Campbell Co. 5th Dist Ky

Sept 22 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, Ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Major
Provost Marshal

R. S. Talley
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Dunaway
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of - 6th - Dist. of Kentucky

Patterson

Co. , Reg't 2d

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. ____

John Allen.
Volunteered as Commissioned
March 25th 1862.
Boarded 7 months.
By 37th Regiment of Ill's Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Discharged _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Allen, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do solemnly declare, That I am twenty-one years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the Army of the United States, for the term of _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Butler
the 25 day of March 1862.

Witness:
Robert Patton

John Allen

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ in the County of _____ and State of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Campbell

I, John Patton born in [illegible] in the State of Ireland aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Third day of March 1862 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Patton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lemingsburg this 29 day of March 1862 } John Patton

Before Henry G Whitehead Asst Adjt Gen Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. P. Ambrose
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Patton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 7 inches high.

Elisha Marcum
33rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

One year

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment in Company [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 29th day of March, 1862, at Camp Boone

Henry G Whitehead Asst Adjt Gen Ky

Peter Dwyer

Reg't

Co.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 111

Thos Pallow

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

William Smith

On the 17 day of Augt, 1864.

By

Commack Post

W R Henry Sect

F. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thos Pallow desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 17 day of Augt 1864

Thos Pallow

Witness:

Ed Coleman

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Thos Patten born in the State of Ireland, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Babb, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of Aug, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said William Babb, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17 day of August 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 17 day of August 186 4 Before me G. M. Meacham Capt & Asst Prov Mar 6th Dist Ky

his Thos + Patten mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Babb of Louisville Ky ~~drafted~~ in 5th Cong Dist Ky Aug 7th, ~~186~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3½ inches high.

G. M. Meacham
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Mervin
Commissioner of Board.

T. D. Ball
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thos Patten ..... desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 31 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 12 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. J. Coburn

Thos + Patten
mark

No. 111
Thos Patten
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
William Stark
On the 17 day of Aug, 1864.
By
Lieut Col Commanding
Ky Volunteers
U.S.P.R. Service
Board of Enrollment,
1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Chas Fulton born in the State of Ireland, aged 34 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Grubb, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County, Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17 day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William Grubb, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17 day of Aug't 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 17 day of Aug't 1864
BEFORE C. W. Minnich
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Chas + Fulton
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Grubb of Louisville Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 5th Cong Dist Ky Date Draft ..., ~~186~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

C. W. Minnich
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Patton desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Staunton Powell Co Va

the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

Thomas his mark Patton

No. ____

Thomas Patton

Volunteered at Staunton Va

March 25th 1864,

By Lt Col Thurmond

Co H 54th Regiment of Virginia Infantry

____

____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( )

14th Reg't of Va Cav

Discharged ____ 18__

Recruiting Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Thomas Patton born in Montgomery Co in the State of Kentucky aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Patton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stanton Powell Co Ky this 28th day of March 1864. Before Capt 12th Ky Mtd Inft

Thomas his mark Patton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg 4th Ky Dr 6th

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Patton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt 12th Regiment of Ky Mtd Inft Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 . at .....

1

Patton, Thomas.

D, Co. E, 4 Reg't Ky Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Thomas Patton
Pri. Co. F 7th Ky. Cav.
Jan. 1, 63.
Camp Parole, Md.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	[illegible] Patton,
Number and locality of the grave . .	312 [illegible] Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	1635
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	[illegible]
Residence before enlistment . . .	Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married Widow Patton, Staunton Ky.
Cause of death	Chr. Pneumonia & Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	[illegible] years
Nativity	Ky
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	died January 14 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton . . the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

1 Cap
1 Overcoat
1 Coat Jacket
1 Pair Pants
1 Shirt
1 Shoes

Pilgrim

Patton, Thomas.

P, Co. E, 4 Reg't Ky Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Thomas Patton
Pri. Co. F. 11th Reg. Pa. Cav.
Jan. 1, 65.
Camp Parole Md

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	[illegible] Allen,
Number and locality of the grave . .	312 Alexandria Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	[illegible]
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	[illegible] Co. E. 2d Ky Cav.
Residence before enlistment . . .	[illegible]
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	[illegible]
Cause of death	[illegible] Chronic Diarrhoea & Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	[illegible] years.
Nativity	[illegible]
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	[illegible] 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

1 Cap
1 Coat
1 Pr Pants
1 Pr Drawers
1 Shirt

Patton Thomas W

, Co. , Reg't 2 Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of Do Declare,
that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court
Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at [illegible]
The 1st day of September 1864

Witness: [illegible]

No. 42

Enlisted at [illegible]
[illegible]
By A.A.G. [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlisted; last served in Company ( )
Regiment of [illegible]
[illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Kentucky STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Thos McPatton born in Lewis County,
in the State of Ky aged Eighteen years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this 14th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for vol-
unteers. And I, Thos McPatton do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the of-
ficers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vanceburg Ky
this 14th day of September 1864 } Thomas McPatton
Before Dr B Ferguson
Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C Evans
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos N. Patton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and be-
lief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I
have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes,
Fair hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Dr B Ferguson
Recruiting Officer,

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of September 1864
at the Recruiting Office in Vanceburg Lewis County Ky

Wm C Shier Capt & Provost Marshal of the
Provost Marshal Office

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos M. Patton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of one year. Do Declare,
that I am Eighteen years and ... months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Monroe County Ind
The 1st day of October 1864

Witness: D. B. Gray

Thomas M. Patton

Enlisted at Bloomington Ind ... Sept 1864
By D. B. Gray ... Recruiting Officer
Discharged ... Regiment of ... 18...
Last rated in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do Certify, That I am the
said ... of ... ; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of ... of age; and I

Given at
The ... day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

Kentucky

I, Thomas M Patton born in Lewis Co

in the State of Ky aged Eighteen years

and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered

this 1st day of Sept 1864 to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas M Patton do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vanceburg Ky Thomas M Patton

this 6th day of Sept 1864

Before Geo Fay Capt 45th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Kearns

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos M Patton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, Light hair, fair complection, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

D. B. Fay

Lieut 45th Regt Ky Volunteers,

Regiment of

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the United States Service this 15th day of September 1864

Wm Lee Capt E. Pro Mar 9th Dist of Ky

Mustering Officer

Paule, S P.

P, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sick in Camp Ky.
87.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 864

S. P. Paulk

Private of Company a

1st Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Richmond Va

of S. Janry 15th 1864

Page 19

Name not borne on rolls
of Co a 1st Ky Cavalry nor
Returns.

Ans

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: S. B. Paule

Rank: Private Company: a Regiment: 1st

Arm: State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

St

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bvt Maj H. J. Hartz. 4th S

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 18th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Comy Genl of Prisoners

REMARKS.

G. L. Armitage
Clerk.

Ex (170)
4.11.X.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Paul S. B.	P	1	Va.	-	A	Misc.	19	154		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at Libby Pris & Barracks Richmond Va.

where he died January 15. , 1864, of Feb. Typhoid.

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E.G.G. ✓

Private Truman D.

Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Truman K Pauley desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year, DO DECLARE,
That I am Thirty years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year

GIVEN at Carrollton, Oh
The 12th day of July 1863

Witness:
H. C. Clark

T. K. Pauley

No.

Truman K. Pauley
Volunteered at Carrollton Oh
July 12th 1863.
By Lieut. Beale
Of Capt. Blackburn's Co.
Regiment of Ohio

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, that I am the
in , that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Kenton

I, Fireman H. Pauly born in Warren Co.
in the State of Ohio aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of July, 1862, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fireman H. Pauly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington, Ky.
this 12th day of July 1862. Fireman H. Pauly
Before J. B. Lawrence J.P.K.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John O Beckwith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F. H. Pauly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut. B. Hale
81st Regiment of J. B. Lawrence Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓

Parson John W.

P, Co. B, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not known as yet of Co. K or others

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

J. H. Sisson

Private of Company I

5 Regiment of Ky Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died of Typhoid Fever

at St. Mary's Ky.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[illegible]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
J H.										
Paxon John W.	Sp	5	K Y	6	B	Mis O R. Ex	1 10			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

whence he died _____, 186 , of _____

Received for Exchange at Vicksburg, Miss. April 29, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

R. B. 2 Crushed on board Sultana Apr 27/65

Copied by _____

Paxton, Ed. S.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ed S. Paston.

Pvt Company G

5th Regiment of Ky.
(Louisville Legion)

Volunteers, at the battle of —

Chickamauga. Tenn

Sept 19th & 20th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edd I Paston

Rank, Pvt, Company F, Regiment. 5th

Arm, Inf, State, Ky (Louisville Legion)

Place of casualty, Chickamauga, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded and Missing

Date of casualty, Sept 19th or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment, — Brigade, — Division, 20th Corps, dated Book 9 — C. Dept of the Cumberland, Page 104.

John J. Tuckson
Clerk.

Paper Arthur L

Co. Reg't 1 Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Arthur L. Payne, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEAR, *Do declare*, That I am 24 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 6th day of June 1864

WITNESS:
E R Brenham Arthur L Payne

No. 12

Arthur L Payne
Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for
Wm L Cash

On the 6th day of June, 1864

By
A M Thurgur
Lt & R Recruiting Officer

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Ky
A M Thurgur

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Arthur L. Payne born in the State of South Carolina, aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Postman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. L. Stahl, Esq., of Ballard County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said W. L. Stahl, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of Jany, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~[illegible]~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 6th day of Jany 1865 BEFORE Geo. D. Morgan Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky } Arthur L. Payne,

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. L. Stahl, drafted in Ballard Co Kentucky, Dist 2d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Geo. D. Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Ky

A. Broadhead
Commissioner of Board.

I. H. Bush
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

C

Payne, L.

Co. G, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						NR	H	233		
Pays t		8	3	Ky	C					

Captured at Harlin Co Ky Mch 2, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 2-10, 1863.

Sent to Andersonville Ga Mch 4/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by DWP ✓

Payton Charles F.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Charles B Payton desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year Do DECLARE,
That I am Thirty Two years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Hill Shelton Ky
The 13 day of September 1861

Witness: R H Nelson

Charles B Payton

No. 26
Charles B Payton
Volunteered at Hill Shelton Ky
Sept 13 1861
By R H Nelson
Regiment of Ky Inf
18 61
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
and
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Montgomery

I, Charles B Peyton born in Montgomery Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of September, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles B Peyton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling Ky
this 13th day of Sept 1864 Charles B Peyton

Before J J Lewis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles B Peyton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark hair, Dark eyes, Fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

C B Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

J J Lewis Recruiting Officer

Payton W. H.

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 25

Ft. Pn Rgt Vols

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ 18 .

_____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

_____ 18 .

Discharged _____

_____

_____

_

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Glen Castle

I, W. Eugene Pl Peyton born in Henry

in the State of Kentucky, aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24th day of August, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm A. Peyton, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Glen Castle Ky

this 25th day of August 64

Before Leo D Rucker Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Louis E Easton

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Eu Peyton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light Complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Leo D Rucker Lt

5th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____

Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____ 18__, at ____

X

Peak Jessey Co.

S., Co. K, 7th Reg't Ky. I.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jesse C. Peak

Serg Company K

7th Regiment of Ky. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of 16th Co

23rd of May 1863

inclusive

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jerry G. Peak

Rank, Serg. Company K, Regiment, 7th

Arm, Infty, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Rt. Side face slightly.

Date of casualty, May 16th.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7 Ky. Regiment, — Brigade, 9th Division, — Corps, dated Re Engagement 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d, and 23rd of May 1863. Official signed Walter D. Scates, Lt. Col. and A. A. Genl. 13th Army Corps No. 19. Endd 17 G. Part 1, Page 1.

A. H. Dent

Clerk.

March 8 '81.

Peak, Samuel.

....., Co. ....., Reg't. Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Eruptive U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Louisville, Ky., Nov 30" 1864

Samuel Peak a Private of Co.

Unassigned Regiment Vols. is hereby

discharged from Louisville General Hospital Eruptive and will report immediately to the Commanding

Officer of Barracks No. 1, Louisville, Ky., for transportation to his Regiment.

A C Swartwelder

Surgeon U. S. V. in charge.

Peale, John L.

5th Reg't Ky

_____, Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

List of Men belonging to 5th Regt. Kent'y Vol forwarded to
Md D. C. Louisville Ky with Accounts of Pay and Clothing received at CAMP PAROLE and
COLLEGE GREEN BARRACKS, Annapolis, Md., March 24 1865

NAME	RANK.	CO.	O. Coats.	Blankets.	Gr'd Sheet	Pants.	Shirts.	Drawers.	Socks.	Shoes.	Caps.	Cav. Jackets.	PAID. Dolls.	Cts.	For the Months of
John F. Peale	Capt	F.	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—

Name false Clothing rec'd 6.1.65

Captured at Chickamauga Ga Sept 19: 1863
Released at Wilmington N. C. Feby 26. 1865

I CERTIFY, the accounts set opposite the above named men are correct.

S. D. Chamberlain
Lieut Col 1st Mass Cav
Asst to Col Comdg

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT.

Pearce, James

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

We Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

2d enlistment; last served in Company (or Battery) _____

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Found recruit _____

Rejected _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186_,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186_,
Before _____

_____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____,
_____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

He Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

_____ 18__,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (A) (B)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Lincoln

I, John Rice born in Ireland

in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Co Ky } John Rice

this 1st day of August 1864, }

BEFORE E. F. Cunningham Capt. Co. F

11th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Young

Asst Surg 11th Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark Complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high

E. F. Cunningham Capt. Co. F

11th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Pearce, R.

, Co. B., 5 Reg't Ky. I.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. A. Pierce

of Company L.

4th Regiment of Militia Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. Pierce

Rank: — Company: D Regiment: 4th

Arm: Mtd Infty. State: Ky.

Nature of Casualty: Killed. Note Endorsed on Sht,

"Papers on file for killed, show July 29th 1864, as date of death."

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Sht of bad. in 4th Mtd Ky Infty

not dated, or sgd

REMARKS.

Cond. 57— No. 137

Smith Thompson
Clerk.

April 11th 87

(170.)

Pearce, William

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. William Pearce desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year. Do DECLARE,

That I am fifteen years and four months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Olive Hill Kentucky

The 4 day of aug 1863

Witness. William Pierce

No. William Pierce

Volunteered at Olive Hill Ky

21st Aug 1863.

By Lt. R. Lee

45 Regiment of Ky Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Dickson Pierce Father of Williams Pierce

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year

Given at Fayette County Ky

The 2 day of Sept 1863

Dickson Pierce his mark

Witness:

C J Ford

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, William Pearce born in Scioto Co in the State of Ohio aged fifteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty ninth day of august, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year; unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Pearce do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at this 4 day of aug 1863 before H. B. Litteral

William Pearce

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Pearce previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

H. B. Litteral

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I do [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness.
[illegible]

No. 1-2 [illegible]
Volunteered at [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
[illegible]
Appointed; last mustered in Company ( )
Rank of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, [illegible] of [illegible] in [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of said [illegible], that the [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible]

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, William Pearce born in Preemup Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers And I, Wm Pearce do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg
this 5th day of August 1863
Before

Wm his X Pearce
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have recently inspected the Volunteer, Wm Pearce previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair Light complexion is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Enlisted at Catlettsburg this 5th day of August 1863
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Pearce, William, Pr.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] , DO DECLARE,
That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:
[illegible]

No. 9

[illegible] Volunteered at [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
[illegible]
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, William Pearce Jr born in Nicholas County in the State of Virginia aged 44 years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of November, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of 3 Years Unless, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Pearce do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland Ky this 21st day of Nov 1862 before me, William X Pearce Sr his mark

Parons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Pugh

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Pearce Sr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 11½ inches high.

1

41st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

Lieut Geo Dawson

RECRUITING OFFICER

Pearson, James H.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the return who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, subsequently, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having conferred the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ *18* .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age: and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Rushville

I, James H Ransom, born in Tennessee
in the State of Tennessee, aged 16 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of June, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H Ransom, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rushville
this 22 day of June, 1864 } James H Ransom
Before George W Hess

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

George W Hess

1 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. Both the recruiting service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (and the roll of the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and not to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payments of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or superintendent, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having attended the soldier into the service of the United States before the oath is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Russellville

I, James H Pearson, born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Tennessee, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Student, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of Mar, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J H Pearson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Russellville
this 22 day of Mar, 1865,
Before George H Shelton

James H Pearson
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

George H Shelton

17 Regiment of Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Pearson, Leonarda.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lenard A Pearson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon

the 15th day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

J H Cooley

Lenard A Pearson

No. Lenard A Pearson

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Richard L Wood

On the 15th day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt John Shiller

U S Marine Service

John O Hayward

Board of Enrollment

4th Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Leonard Pearson born in the State of Virginia, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard L Wood, Esq., of Hardin 4 Dist - 4 Dist - 15

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said R L Wood, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 15 day of Oct 1864
Before W M Hurlen
Capt and Pro Mar 4 Dist - Ky

Leonard A Pearson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of R L Wood, drafted in Hardin Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazl eyes, Lig hair, Lig complexion; is 5' feet 6½ inches high.

W M Hurlen
Provost Marshal

F B Merrine
Commissioner of Board.

John C Marcum
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

Peaster, Adair.

C, Co., 2 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Adam Peaster

— Company C

2 Regiment of Ky. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of —

G.S. fract. left tibia &

fibula. —

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Adam Peaster

Rank, —, Company C, Regiment, 2

Arm, Cav., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, G.S. Fract. left tibia & fibula.

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____~~

List of Patients treated in Genl. Hospl. No. 4 – Murfreesboro Tenn. Not dated or signed.

Page 1. 3876 D. A.G.O. (C.B.) 1885

Sent to Surgr Genl's Office Dec. 1885.

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Dec. 15-85.

Ent'd B. & S.

Ray, George H.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates ✓	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. _____ ( ) _____ Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—with the necessary changes in the recitals.

In all cases to accompany the recruiting party of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The fingerprint and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment liable to service. A minor in all cases, to entitle him to receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The recruiting officer, or, in the case may be, will countersign both consent, or assistant consent of minor, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kansas TOWN OF _____

I, Geo. H. Pray, born in Ohio
in the State of Kansas, aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4 day of March, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. H. Pray, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this 4 day of March 1864 } Geo. H. Pray
Before Geo. H. Sheldon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Geo. H. Sheldon
_____ Regiment of Kansas Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ___ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service.

In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistments. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age: and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kansas TOWN OF _____

I, George H Ray, born in Ithaca in the State of Tennessee, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4 day of May, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H Ray, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____ this 4 day of May, 1864, before George H Shum } George H Ray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

George H Shum

17 Regiment of Ks C Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment _____ Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Peckenpaugh, Robert.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

..... / **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert McKeufaugh desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greensburg Pa.
The 19th day of March 1864

Witness:
W. O'Brien
J. W. Henderson

Robert + McKeufaugh
mark

No. 4

Robert McKeufaugh
Volunteered at Greensburg Pa
March 19th 1864
To serve 3 Yrs
By Lieut Dalzell
Greensburg Pa
Regiment of Regulars

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Robert McKenbaugh born in McCreary County

in the State of Ky aged eighteen years,

and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Nineteenth day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert McKenbaugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky. this 19th day of March 1864 } Robert his + mark McKenbaugh

Before } Wm. Lewis Capt. 6th Ky. Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Speaking
Surg. 6th Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Wm. Lewis
Capt. 6th Ky Cav
~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Pedigo, Joseph H.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H Ridge declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lockport Niagara Co
The 5th day of July 1862

Witness: John R. Potts

Joseph H Ridge

No. ———

Volunteered at ———

———

By ———

7 Regiment of ———

———

———

18 .

———

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ———

———

Discharged ———

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— of ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The ——— day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky. TOWN OF Lexington

I, Joseph H. Pedigo born in Henry Co

in the State of Virginia aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eighth day of July 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Pedigo do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky Joseph H Pedigo

this 19th day of August 1862 }

Before: Wm. Hoover Capt Co K 14th Ky U.S. Vol Mounted Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. J. Spitzman
Asst Surg 14th Ky Cavalry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph H Pedigo previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Walter W. Gamble
1st Lieut Co "F"
14th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Cavalry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1861.

Lee, Elias

Co. , Regt. 54

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do believe, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The 15 day of June 1863

[illegible]
Witness

Col
No. [illegible]

Ellis Phillips

Volunteered at Louisville Ky
Aug 18 1863.

By Lt. Col. Moffett 2d Lieut
1st Regiment of Mounted Rifles

Co. [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]
Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 3,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 3 } [illegible]

BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Cummins 2d EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] 2nd Lt

1st Lt [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, [illegible]

RECRUITING OFFICER

Geo. Printy Corp. July. 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The 15 day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Witness

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

— — —

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rec'd at [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

18 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].
BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

R. H. Moffat 2nd Lt
1st U.S. Vet. Regiment of [illegible]
Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

Peed, William

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No. 172

William Bell

Volunteered at Brattleboro Vt.

to 5 day June 1861,

By Simeon Rice

4th Regiment of Vt Vol Infy

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Pvt.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of , that the is years of age, and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Brackew

I, William Reed born in Brackew County
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Reed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookville Ky
this 6th day of June 1863
Before Simon Rice Recruiting Officer

William his Reed mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph C Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

40th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Simon Rice
RECRUITING OFFICER

Penpan Haralson

P Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Benjamin Hawkins	P	12	Ky	A	6	C.S. Hd.	44	201		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Paroled at _____

Copied by E.E.C.

Private

D, Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pilkie A.	P	3	Ky.		H	Ex.	2	28		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Dept. of Cumb'd, _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See 2. Minn

Copied by EEC

Pell, George,

....., Co. ....., Reg't K 4

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Pell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
soldier of the United States for the term of One Year Do Declare.
that I am Twenty Eight years months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court
Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for One Year

Witness: R B. Gray

Given at Warrenburg Mo.
The 1st day of September 1864

his
George Pell
Mark

Enlisted at Warrensburg Mo. on the 1st day of September 1864, to serve One Year
By Capt. Wm. Gilstrap
Regiment of Enrolling Officers

Discharged at on the day of 18
By
Regiment of

Remarks:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
in
Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Geo. Pell. born in Ireland

In the State of Ohio aged Twenty Eight years

and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo Pell do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vanceburg Ky this First day of September 1864 } George his Pell Mark

Before D.B. Guy Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C Kearns

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo Pell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, ... hair, ... complection, is 5 feet 7 ½ inches high.

D. B. Guy
Recruiting Officer

Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered in to the United States Service the 15 day of Sept 1864
Wm le Grier Capt 4th Reg Mar
Q M Dist of Ky
Mustering officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo Pell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of One Year Do Declare,
that I am Twenty Eight years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one
Given at Williamsburg Ky
The 1st day of September 1864

Witness: F. B. Gray

his
Geo. Pell
mark

Enlisted Sept 1st 1864 for One Year
By F. B. Gray Lieut
Discharged
Enlisted as
Regiment of
In Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
in
Do Certify, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, George Pell born in Lewis County

in the State of Ky aged Twenty Eight years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 12th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for vol-

unteers. And I, Geo Pell do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will

serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the of-

ficers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vanceburg Ky

this 12th day of Sept 1864 George Pell

Before G.B. Sharp Recruiting Officer Principal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Kearns
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo Pell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complection, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G.B. Sharp
Recruiting Officer

[illegible] Volunteers,

[illegible] Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States Service the 13 day of Sept 1864

W.M. McChesney Capt 4th Bn M.V.
4th Dist of Ky
Mustering officer

Pellzer &
P, Co. G, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Enl'd Sept 1st 1864.

61

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 86. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. But in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or troop by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same, the account of the regimental sutler excepted. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to forward the inventory of his effects, and all the same later information to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause, so far as known,

Inventory of the effects of E. Pelham late a Private of Captain ____ Company G of the 2 Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 –, and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 –, at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____, ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in ____, at ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , by reason of Brought to Confederate Lines. March 17. 1864. Died on Flag of Truce boat Edmondson Ferry Point Va. [illegible]

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	0
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Notes	0
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J. Pelham
1st Lieut & Adjt 2d Ky Cav
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Hampton Va

DATE: April 30. 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Pelphrey, Wm. R.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

No. Wm R. Pelphrey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty five years and one months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Calleysburg Ky
The 31 day of August 1863

Wm R Pelphrey
his mark

Witness.

No. Wm R. Pelphrey
Volunteered at Lincoln County
August 31 1863,
for twelve months
By Lieutenant Crawley
ASSIGNED Regiment of Mounted Rifles

enlistment; last paid by
Regt'l or
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the years of age, and I

said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
This day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Johnston

I, Wm R Pelphry born in Johnston
in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3d day of August, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm R Pelphry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg
this 3d day of August 1863
Before

Wm R [illegible] Pelphry
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have thoroughly inspected the Volunteer, Wm R Pelphry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is fully qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

40th Ky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,
Harmon Conley
RECRUITING OFFICER

Pemberton, Charles

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Pemberton desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Ky
the 10 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

D. Ellis

Charles Pemberton

Enlisted
U.S. Army

Charles Pemberton

Enlisted at Owensboro Ky

As Substitute for

James Fiske

On the 10 day of Oct, 1864.

By

J. B. Grissom
1st Lieut
1st U.S. Cavalry
Recruiting Officer

Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Ky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Charles Pendleton born in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James L Gibbs, Esq., of Hancock Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4th day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James Gibbs, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4th day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Owensboro this 4 day of Oct 1864 BEFORE Chas Pendleton

Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dis Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James L Gibbs, drafted in Hancock Co Ky 28 of September, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is five feet 9 inches high.

John R Ginsson

Provost Marshal.

A P Allen

Commissioner of Board.

J W Compton

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Pemberton ~~the Year~~ desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am twenty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States' service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Owensboro Ky
the 10 day of Oct 1864

Witness:
P. Ellis

Charles Pemberton

Co. C 14th Ky Cav
Charles Pemberton
Enlisted at Owensboro Ky
As Substitute for
Served 1 year
On the ____ day of Oct 1864.
By
F. M. Griswold
Capt. Co. C.
J. M. Compton
Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Ky

Pem.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Charles Pemberton, born in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James L Gibbs, Esq., of Hancock Co

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the tenth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James L Gibbs, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this tenth day of October 1864 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro this 11 day of Oct 1864 Before Johnson Anderson Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dis

Charles Pemberton

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James L Gibbs, drafted in Hancock Co Ky 2d Septembr, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is five feet 7 inches high.

Johnson Anderson

Provost Marshal.

A B Allen

Commissioner of Board.

J W Worthington

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Pendergrass, James.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Pendergrass desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 15 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky

the 25th day of August 1864

WITNESS:

T J Kirgo

James his X Pendergrass
mark

No. 36

James Pendergrass

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Russell M Watkins

On the 2d day of Aug. 1864

By

Capt Wm Rutter

Lt Col Commanding

Wm A Allen

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Jessamine County

I, James Pendergraft born in the State of Kentucky, aged 16 years, and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry M Walters, Esq., of Jessamine County

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23rd day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry M Walters, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23 day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington
this 23rd day of Nov 1864
BEFORE J M Hicks
Capt & Provost Marshal 4th Dist Ky

James X Pendergraft
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry M Walters, drafted in Jessamine Co 11th Sub Dist 4th Dist Ky Nov 16, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

J M Hicks
Provost Marshal

F B Mennefee
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Sandygrass desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Mass

the 23rd day of August

WITNESS: Geo Hayes James Sandygrass
Boston Mass

×

No 30

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

On the 24 day of Aug , 1864

By

Board of Enrollment:

1st Dist. of

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Jessamine County

I, James L. Underwood, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer born in the State of Kentucky Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry M. Waters, Esq., of Jessamine County to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28th day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry M. Waters, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29th day of Nov, 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Getsman this 29th day of Nov 1864 Before Jas. M. Miller Lieut & Provost Marshal 4th Dist Ky

James L Underwood
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry M Waters drafted in Jessamine to 10th Sub Dist 4th Dist Ky, Nov 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

M M Miller
Provost Marshal

F D Mercer
Commissioner of Board

Jno. C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Ky

Pendergrast, John J.

C, Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

John O. Sanderson
Co. K. 2 Ky.
Aug 16/62.
St Louis Mo
Chronic Diarrhea

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John. F. Pendergrast
Number and locality of the grave . .	Taken to Lexington Ky
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company	Private Co H 21 Kentucky
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	
Cause of death	Gun Shot Wound of Left Leg
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	Served a Prisoner of War
Date of death and burial.	Sept 16th 186 2

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Penn, James T.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't K 4-

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C Linn desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Ky

the 30th day of March 1864

Witness:

B S Lockhart

James C Linn
mark

No. 6

James C Linn

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

March 30 1864.

By Charles Y Stoddard

4th Regiment of Ky Mtd Infy

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (A)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, James C Penn born in Scott Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James C Penn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky
this 2d day of March 1864. James C Penn his mark
Before Chas J Schable 2nd Lieut
4th Ky Mtd Cavl Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. L. Burdett
Surgn 4th Ky Mtd
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James C Penn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Chas J Schable 2nd Lieut
4th Regiment of Ky Mtd Cavl Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ Enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Regt't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Mustered at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, James L Conn born in Scott Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of March 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James L Conn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky } James L Conn
this 31st day of March 186 4. } mark
BEFORE Capt C C Chadwick
4th Ky Mtd Inft Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O L Burwell
Surg 4th Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Capt C C Chadwick
4th Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Penner, Hugh

12 Co., 42 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A Person or Persons

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

From [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

[illegible]

Day [illegible]; Month [illegible]; Year [illegible].

Cause of casualty [illegible]

[illegible]

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

Pennington, E. R.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 376

E. R. Remington

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Emery A. Lon

On the 30 day of Sept 1864

BY

T. S. Normack Brst

W. R. Hervey Com^d

F. D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, C. R. Pennington

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier, for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 30 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

S. E. Smith

C R Pennington

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, O. R. Pennington born in the State of Germany aged 19 years, and by occupation a laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Evans N. Lee, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Sept 1864; and having thus agreed with said Evans N. Lee, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 30 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 30 day of Sept 1864, before Lt. D. Minnade Capt Prov. Mar. 5th Dist Ky

O. R. Pennington

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of C. V. Lee of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Lt D. Minnade
Provost Marshal

Will R. Kenney
Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Gill
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 376

E. K. Pennington

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Emory A. Low

On the 30 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. W. Womack Pres.

W. R. Hervey Com'r

D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

7 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, E. R. Pennington, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ are YEARS, Do declare, That I am 29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ are years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 30 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Sitt

E R Pennington

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky) TOWN OF Louisville

I, C. B. Simmington born in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years, and by occupation a laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Emery & Lee, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Sept 1864; and having thus agreed with said Emery & Lee, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 30 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky. this 30 day of Sept 1864 before C. B. Simmington

C. Wimmach
Capt. Prov. Mar. 3d Dist
of Ky

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Emery & Lee of Louisville drafted in 3 Dist Ky

3 Dist Ky 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. Wimmach
Provost Marshal

Will R. Stevens
Commissioner of Board.

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3 *Dist. of* Ky.

Pennington John W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE,
That I am twenty years and ten months of age.
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. I will
GIVEN at Gallipolis Ohio
The 7th day of October 1863.

Witness
Reuben Parker

No. 5

Volunteered at Gallipolis Ohio
(1 year)
By Reuben Parker
Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Dis-charged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, John W Pennington born in Carter County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30th day of October, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Pennington do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrence Ky this Thirtieth day of October 1863 before me J L Ross Recruiting Officer

John W Pennington

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Saml Maguire

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Pennington, Levi

L, Co. , 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lt. Pennington

3rd Art.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Levi Lexington

Rank Lieut. Regiment 3

Arm Infy

Casualty Died near Vicksburg Miss

Day 24; Month Dec; Year 62.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

E E H
Clerk.

(176)

Penrod, H. H.

....., Co. ....., Reg't K 4

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , Do DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for .

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No. 61

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last mustered in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 18

Pvt.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of , that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible], to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], [illegible]

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes*, [illegible] *hair*, [illegible] *complexion*, is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

[illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible] *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

[illegible]

Penrod Leonard.

....., Co. ....., Reg't K4-

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Burgard, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE, That I am eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Cattaraugus N.Y.
The 6th day of July 1863

Witness: Edward Burgard
mark
Lewis Hendrickson
Daniel [illegible]

Volunteered at Cattaraugus on the 6th day of July 1863
By Lieut Col Pratt
To serve in Co. [illegible] Regiment of Infantry

No. 62
Edward Burgard
Age 18
Enlisted July 6th 1863
Joined Co. [illegible] Regiment of Infantry
Discharged
Reg'l of enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of in
Do hereby certify, That I am the
; that the
said years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Leonard Pinnock born in Lewis County

in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of July, 1863 to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Leonard Pinnock do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Boone this 6th day of July, 1863 before me Leonard Pinnock mark

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark complexion, dark hair, light eyes, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

4th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

v

Penticost W. G.

P , Co. I , I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Penticost W H		9	Ky	C		NR	40	234th		

Captured at Phila & Zinn Oct 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov 1
sent to Americus or Andersonville Ga Feb 18/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 . of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by RWR

Penticuff, John Ivy

Co. A, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pentacuff John	Pt	3	Ky	C	A	O R. Ex	10			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Recruited for: _____, 186 , of

Enlisted at Vicksburg Miss. April 29, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

N. 3-2

Copied by E.B.C. ✓

Pepes, C. B.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't K 4

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... , desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

_____ _____

Volunteered ..... 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

N. _____

Norm 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not he recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, on enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Cadiz

I, Carl B Epes, born in Rowan
in the State of Tennessee, aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1 day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Carl B Epes, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cadiz
this 1 day of Sept Aug 1864,
BEFORE E J Johnson } C B Epes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Randolph
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 6 11 eyes, light hair, dk complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

11 Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carol B Pepper, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ~~1~~ 4 ~~1~~ 4, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jonesville La

the 22 day of October

Witness:

Capt Ephraim

Carol C. B Pepper

Volunteered at Jonesville La, No. ____

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

_____ 18 .

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the receipt of the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the book.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Carol P Fox, born in Ross Co
in the State of Ohio, aged Thirty Eight years,
and by occupation a Druggist clerk, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of February, 1865;
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Carol P Fox, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville
this 22 day of Feby, 1865;
BEFORE Capt Chesnut

Carol P Fox

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm R VanHook
Assistant Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

17th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Pepper, Alfred M.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Alfred McPherson

Volunteered at Louisville Ky.

March 1, 1864

By Lt. Col. Smith

2 Regiment of Ky. Cav.

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ), _____ Reg't of _____

_____ 18 .

Discharged _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred M. McPherson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky.

the 28 day of March 1864

Alfred McPherson

Witness:

C. B. Smith

Capt. V. R. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Alfred M. Pepper born in Bracken Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, A. M. Pepper do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Louisville

Sworn and subscribed to at Alfred M Pepper
this 28 day of March 1864
Before Captain J. H. Smith
V. R. C. Asst. Supt Rcty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Cummins Jr.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. M. Pepper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Enlisted for 3 yrs at Ky Cav Volunteers,
Regiment of
J. H. Smith Capt V. R. C.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Pepper, Thomas Horne,

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Hamm Rafer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and [illegible] months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bracken County Ky
The 9th day of February 1864

[illegible]

Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Hamer Pepper desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at German town Oh
The 8th day of February 1864

Witness: Thomas Hamer Pepper

No. Thirty Eight

Thomas Hamer Pepper

Volunteered at Germantown Oh

On the 8th day of February 1864

By Lieut Alfred Phillips

For 2 Regiment of Cavalry Ohio

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Peter A Pepper Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Thomas Hamer Pepper; that the said Thomas Hamer Pepper is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Germantown, Oh
The 8th day of February 1864

Witness:
Jno H Lockhart

Peter A Pepper

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Germantown

I, Thomas Hamm Hopper born in Germantown
in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Hamm Hopper do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Germantown Ky
this Eighth day of February 1864. Thos Thomas Hopper
Before
Wm C Grier.
Provost Marshal 9th District Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon Bd. of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 9¾ inches high.

Wm C Grier.
Provost Marshal 9th District Ky

~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers~~

Nov. Point, Ky. July, 1865

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Hoomes Pepper desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Germantown Ky
The 8th day of February 1864

Witness:

Elias Thomas Pepper

No. 2

Thomas Hoomes Pepper
Volunteered at Germantown Ky
By Lieut Allphin
To serve Three Years
Or During the War
Regiment of Cavalry

18

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

R 3/c

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Peter A. Pepper DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Thomas Hoomes Pepper; that the said Thomas Hoomes Pepper is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Germantown Ky
The 8th day of February 1864

Witness:
Jno Blackburn

Peter A Pepper

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Thomas Thomas Pepper born in Germantown.
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Thomas Pepper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky } Thos Thomas Pepper
this Eighth day of February 1864 }
Before Wm C Grim Provost Marshal 9th Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Spalding
Surgeon P.B. 9th Kentucky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos Th. Pepper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 9¼ inches high.

Wm C Grim
Provost Mar 9th Dist Ky

~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Perce, Richard,

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Tree desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one yeare DO DECLARE,
That I am 25 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one yeare

GIVEN at Ashland Ohio
The 5 day of Nov 1863

Witness:
David Thayer

No. 63

Richard Tree
enlisted at Ashland Ohio
this 5 day of Nov 1863.
By Lt. Wm D Hay
Recruiting Officer.

Entered as Recruit; last served in Company ( )
Regt'l of
Discharged
19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am the
of ; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Richard Peroe, born in Garrard Co
in the State of Ohio aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3 day of Nov, 18 64, to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Richard Peroe do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland Ky Richard Peroe
this 3 day of Nov 18 64
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jam[illegible] Maguire
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

45 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Geo W Bowles

Powell, John

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Quell desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky

the 26th day of April 1861

Witness: N. H. Jaques Capt 4th K. Vol Inf

John his X mark Quell

No. ____

John Quell

Volunteered Dec 21st

Vol 20th

By Capt Cox

4th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

18 61.

enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Discharged

18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commence both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, John Powell born in Jessamine Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Powell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky
this 25th day of April 1864,
BEFORE I. L. Turner
Capt 14th Ky Vols Inft

John his + Powell
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M H Young
Asst Surg 4th Ky Vol Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Powell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

I. L. Turner
Capt 14th Regiment of Ky Vol Inft Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Percy, John,

....., Co. H, 46 Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts /	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

J Percy

of Company H

46 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

(Dd not organize)

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J Percy

Rank: ..... Company: H Regiment: 46

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

.....

.....

.....

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nelson Genl Hosp
Camp Nelson, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Appraisal of Clothing by Capt. E. B. W. Restieaux, A. Q. M.

REMARKS.

Huron Mc Blakely
Clerk.

(119)

Pennell, Leslie

_____ Reg't _____

_____, Co. _____

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers V	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leslie Pernell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am nineteen years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cynthiana Ky
The 11 day of November 1862

Witness Garrett Duncan

Leslie Pernell

No. ____

Volunteered at ____
Now Cynthiana Ky
By Lt. Col. Chenault 1862
Louis 2nd Lt. Co. F. Cavalry Officer
Louisville, Ky. 4th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Cavalry

____ enlisted; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Cynthiana

I, Leslie Pernell was born in Grant County in the State of Kentucky aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of November 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Leslie Pernell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cynthiana this 11 day of Nov. 1862 BEFORE S. W. Lewis 2d Lt. 4th Ky vols Recg Offr

his Leslie Pernell mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Simmons M D

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Leslie Pernell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark Hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

S. W. Lewis 2d Lt.
4 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leslie Russell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am nineteen years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 11 day of November 1862

Witness Garnett Duncan

No. ____

Leslie Russell
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
Quotta Nineteen
Nov. 11th 1862
By L. H. Lewis Capt. Gen. Gen.
Louis 12th Ky. Vol. Inf.
Joins the Regiment of Ky. Vols. Infy.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Cynthiana

I, Leslie Pernell was born in Grant County in the State of Kentucky aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eleventh day of November 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Leslie Pernell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cynthiana this 11 day of Nov 1862, before me Lt. S. W. Lewis 4th Ky. Vol Dfy.

Leslie his X mark Pernell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Bramblett M D EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Leslie Pernell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair. Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

John W. Lewis 2d Lt.
4 Regiment of Ky (foot) Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov't Print. Off. July, 1861

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leslie Russell desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am nineteen years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cynthiana Ky
The 11 day of Nov. 1862

Witness Garnett Duncan

No. —

Leslie Russell

Volunteered at Cynthiana Ky

August 11th 1862

By Lt. Louis Rhodes Co. "C"

4th Regiment of Ky State Guards

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of —

Discharged —

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Cynthiana

I, Leslie Pernell was born in Grant County in the State of Kentucky aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eleventh day of Nov. 186 2 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Leslie Pernell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cynthiana this 11 day of Nov. 1862 } Leslie his + mark Pernell

BEFORE J. W. Lewis 2nd Lt 4th Ky. V.C. Defy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Commins M D EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Leslie Pernell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

John W. Lewis 2nd Lt.
4 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1861

Pennell, Lewis.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Lewis H Pennell Desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months. DO DECLARE,

That I am Eighteen years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months

GIVEN at Mt Carmel Ills

The 14 day of August 63

Witness

Lieut J. Kelly

No. Lewis Connell

Volunteered at Mt Carmel

the 14 August 1863.

By Lieut J Kelly

45 Regiment of Ills Inft

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John P. Pennell DO CERTIFY, That I am the father of Lewis H Pennell; that the said Lewis H Pennell is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of twelve months

GIVEN at Mt Carmel Ills

The 14 day of august 1863

Witness,

Lieut. J. Kelly

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Lewis A Ronello born in Glenning Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14 day of August, 1863 to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of 12 Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis A Ronello do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Vernon
this 14 day of Augt 1863
Before Lieut S Riley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph H Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

S Kentucky

503

Curtis Christopher

Capt Sallies Home Guard Reg't Ky.

, Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			Capt. Sallings Co.			Mis Roll	420	C		
Perkins Christopher			Ky Home Guards							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky, 186 ?; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by J. C. L.

Perkins, Gilson.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gilson Perkins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenwood Sept 14 1864

the 15 day of

Gilson Perkins
his Mark

Witness:

James H Hodges

No. 57

Volunteered at Greenwood Sept 14 1864

By Capt. T. Russell Bicknell

Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last service in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gilbert Perkins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ 1 YEARS,

We Declare, That I am 24 years and ~~one~~ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greenfield this
the 3 day of Feb 1864

Witness: Gilbert + Perkins
mark

James H. Long

No. 51

Enlisted Feb 3 1864

Volunteered at Greenfield

Feb 3 1864,

for 3 Yrs

By Capt Russell Discharged

Capt Russell

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commingle both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Greensburg Ky

I, Gilson Perkins born in Logan County

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this third day of September 1864,

~~to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America~~, for

the period of ~~three years~~ 1 Ed Ry, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Gilson Perkins do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky

this 30 day of September 1864.

Before: Lucien D Russell
Recruiting Officer

his
Gilson × Perkins
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Spalding
Surgeon in charge

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 11½ inches high.

Lucien D Russell

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the United States Service this 30th day of September 1864
Lucien D Russell
Recruiting Officer

Perkins, James L.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't. Ky.

..... 1 ..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Perkins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty-Seven years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Grayson Co Ky
The 5 day of August 1863

James C his Perkins
Mark

Witness: D. M. Young

I, James C. Perkins, Volunteered at Grayson Co Ky, on the 5th day of August, 1863, to serve for the period of one year, By [illegible] Lieut. Col. Commanding 40th Regiment of Ky Vols.

Enlisted as (Corporal) (Private) ____ enlistment; last served in Co. ____ Regt of ____ Discharged ____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, James C Perkins born in Johnson C
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of August, 18 63, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James C Perkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson Ky
this 5th day of August in 63
Before S. H. Young R

James C Perkins
his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Robertson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J C Perkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

C J Jones

45 Th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Stephen H. Young.

Perkins, James W.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Perkins, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Forty two years and ——— months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Ky
the 27 day of November 1864

Witness:
John W. Stewart

his
James M Perkins
mark

No. ———

James M. Perkins
Volunteered at Paris Ky
27th November 1864
By R. H. Winston
To 8th Regiment of Kentucky
Cavalry
Enlisted ——— 18—
Reg't of ———
Company ( )
Discharged ——— 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Lewis Perkins, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the Brother of James Perkins; that the
said James Perkins and Sundry years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 A.T.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the muster-in roll) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, on the case may be, will countersign such enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, James M. Perkins, born in Yancey Co in the State of Illinois, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of November, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Perkins, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 27 day of November 1864
Before R. H. Wilson

his
James M. Perkins
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W B Bland
Surg 40th Ky Mtd Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M. Perkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

R H Wilson Capt
53rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

Perkins, Joel.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carl Forbes, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Ind.

the 16 day of December 1864

Witness: G. Fuchsius

Carl Forbes
his mark

No. 21

Carl Forbes

Volunteered at Evansville, Ind.

the 16 day of December, 1864

By Lt. Louis Fuchsius

5th Regiment of Heavy Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) (Artillery)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—one to be filled and signed in all cases—one to be retained by the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment, Brigade, Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor can not, in all cases, be held in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

To be Credited to Brown County the 6th Dist of Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Lewisburg

I, Earl Pickens, born in Lewis Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Earl Pickens, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewisburg this 16 day of Sept., 1864, BEFORE E L Harrison Lieutenant Colonel

Earl Pickens
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J H McMahon
Asst Surg 4th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Earl Pickens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 and 9 feet 7 inches high.

E L Harrison Lieut Colonel

53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 7th day of January, 1865, at Lexington Ky

R. M. Hall
Captain 8th Regt Veteran Volunteers
Mustering Officer

Perkins, John.

....., Co. ....., Reg't K 4-

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

John Perkins Recruited for the
1st Ky Cavalry — Col Woodford —
in C. Freeman — and
for Eight by Coleman
Not given

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Perkins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am twenty years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jamestown Ky
The 10th day of June John Perkins

Witness:

Att. M Speck
Sergt 12th Ky

No. 1 Inf

John Perkins

Volunteered at Jamestown Ky
on the 10th day of June 1863

By Lt Col Freeman 12th Ky Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rej't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Somerset

I, John Perkins born in Pulaski county
in the State of Tennessee aged twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this tenth day of June 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Perkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Somerset Ky
this 10th day of June 1863,
BEFORE S G Foreman 1st Lieut
12th Regt Ky Vol Infty

John Perkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. G. Commonwealth EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Perkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

S. G. Foreman 1st Lieut
12th Regiment Ky Vol Infty volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

Perkins, John T.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T Perkins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty four years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Paris Ky

The 20 day of June 1863.

Witness: Benedict F Bourg.

John T Perkins

No. 3 5

John T Perkins

Volunteered at Paris Ky

August 20 1863

To serve 1 Year

By Lieut Bell

to 1 Regiment of Mtd Rifles

Rank

Joined for duty

1 Co. enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bourbon

I, John T Perkins born in Bourbon Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty Four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20 day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John T Perkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky this 20th day of June 1863 } John T Perkins

Before Benedict F Dorsey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr W H H Dunnington

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John T. Perkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 8 inches high.

100 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

C Merrill Lieut RECRUITING OFFICER.

Perkins, Louis.

Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Perkins ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ... months

Do Declare, That I am twenty-five years and ..... of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Kentucky

the 12 day of Sept 1864

Witness: John Stewart

Louis Perkins
his mark

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Paris Ky

Sept 12, 1864

To Serve Three Years

By [illegible]

63 Regiment of Kentucky

Co [illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) _____ Regiment of _____

Rec'd at _____

_____, 18 .

Discharged _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—and for the enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting muster of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in any, in all cases, provided in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commingle both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Credited to Kansas Co 6 Ky.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Louis Lyding, born in Prussia in the State of North Carolina, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Lyding, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 12 day of Sept 1864 Before me Lt Pl Wilson — Louis Lyding

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W B Hamet
Surg 40th M V Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft 6 inches high.

Lt Pl Wilson
53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis VanKeuren, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris Kentucky

the 12 day of Sept 1864

Witness: John Stuart

Louis VanKeuren
mark

No. 12

Louis VanKeuren, Sept 12 1864

Volunteered at Paris Ky Sept 12 1864

By Capt Thos Stuart

To Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) _____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—alterations or erasures not to be allowed. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (one the recruit is attached to), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment holds to service in all cases, to the end of the war, unless discharged by the Adjutant General's Office on evidence of misconduct. The reenlisting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate such evidence either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Credited to Kansas Co 6 Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris Ky

I, Louis Perkins, born in Jessey Co in the State of North Carolina aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Perkins, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky this 12 day of Sept, 1864, before Lt Wilson — Louis Perkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H B Bland
Surg 14th Ky Vol Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt Wilson
53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

Perry Abralom,

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , Do DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

Abraham Perry
3 5

No. 67

Abraham Perry

Volunteered at Lobbans Bottle

2 August 18 X

By Lieut Rice 28th

4th Regiment of Dragoons

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of .

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Pendleton

I, Absalom Perry born in Woodford Co.

in the State of Ky aged [redacted] years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22. day of Aug, 18 63, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Absalom Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati this 22 day of Aug 18 63 } Absalom Perry

Before J R Rue Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Perry, Andrew

Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Andrew Perry desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months, DO DECLARE,
THAT I am Sixteen years and Eight months of age.
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months

GIVEN at Catlettsburg Ky
The 10th day of September

Witness
Peo L Tolliff

No. 1 [illegible]
Andrew Perry
Volunteered at Catlettsburg Ky
Septr 10th 1863.
By Lieut Col Quarles
U S [illegible] Regiment of Cavalry
Andrew Perry
[illegible] Regiment; last served in Company ( )
Rej'd at
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the in years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Andrew Perry born in Logan County in the State of Virginia aged twelve years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the 14th day of September, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg this the 14th day of September 63. Before

his Andrew + Perry mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Pugh

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Perry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

46th Regiment of mounted Volunteers,

Lt Thos Dawson

RECRUITING OFFICER

Perry, Antonio;

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

..... 1 ..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No.

Enlisted at

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

On the 20th day of 186

BY

Board of Enrollment.

of Dist of

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Antonio Perez, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

the 20th day of [illegible] 1864

WITNESS;

[illegible] Antonio Perez

Central Prison Co. I. 2nd Ky. 10th Dist Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Antonio Perez born in the State of Spain aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Sailor, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with James Mathis, Esq., of Lewis & Co Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient considoration paid and delivered to me, on the 20th day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said James Mathis, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 20th day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington this 20th day of October 1864 before Henry A Mitchell Capt. & A.P.M. 6th Dist Ky.

Antonio Perez.

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Mathis drafted in Lewis Co S.D. 10 6th Dist

Sept 22nd, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell Capt. & A.P.M.
Provost Marshal

R. A. Atkey
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Burton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Perry, Arnold

Co. , Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arnold Kerry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and One months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months

Given at Catlettsburg
The 25th day of July, 1863

Witness.
Lieut. F. Ratliff

No. 54

Arnold Kerry
Volunteered at Catlettsburg
July 25th 1863
By Lieut. Ratliff
25th Regiment of Infantry Ky Vols
Enlisted July 25th 1863.
Regiment of Infantry (Lieutenant)
Volunteer Service
Reg't of
Discharged
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
16

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the in ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the said period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyle Co

I, Arnold Perry born in Logan Co in the State of Virginia Kentucky aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this the 28th day of July, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of 12 months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Arnold Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville this the 28th day of July 1863. } Arnold Perry

Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Arnold Perry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

40th Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

Lt Thos Dawson Recruiting Officer

Perry, Daniel,

Co. Reg't Ky-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Perry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Olive Hill Ky

The 4 day of August 1863

Daniel Perry
his mark

Witness.
Jas Garvin

No. 1 Daniel Perry
Volunteered at Olive Hill Ky
By Lieut Bellamy
U.S. Regiment of Ky Cav
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
1863,
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Allen, Do certify, That I am the lawful Guardian of Daniel Perry; that the said Daniel Perry is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at Olive Hill Ky

The 11 day of August 1863

Witness
Jas Garvin

William Allen
his mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Logan

I, Daniel Perry born in Logan County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of August, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Colemansville this 4 day of Aug, 1864; before me Daniel his + Perry mark

H. B. Leach

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Perry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

H. B. Leach
15 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Perry, Frank.

Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Leary, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Meigs this 13 day of January 1864

Francis Leary
mark

Witness:
H Pfennile

No. ....

Francis Leary

Volunteered at Camp Meigs this 13 day of January 1864

By H. P. Pfennile

Regiment of ....

....

....

....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt'l ( )

Discharged ....

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A G O No 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, and must be signed—either in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or officer enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greenup

I, Frank Perry born in Fairfield S. Carolina in the State of South Carolina aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson this 13 day of January 1864, Before N. P. Trimble

his
Frank P Perry
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

.....

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

.....

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,

N. P. Trimble RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

67

Perry, Henry L.

P, Co. C / Reg't Ky cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Deductions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

G. S. penetrating fr. left breast

Bed 40

Hospital Number 16080

Name Henry Lee Terry

Age 28 Nativity Ky

Married or Single

Residence Bear Grass Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relation Mrs. Mary Terry Bear Grass Ky

Rank Pvt Co. L Regiment 14th Ky Cav.

When admitted Jan 31/63

From what source Div Hosp Louisville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

G. S. penetrating

left breast

Jefferson G H

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded Mt Sterling

Date August 18th 1862

Name of missile or weapon Conical Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Decbr. 3. 05 deserted.

Perry, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James [redacted] Perry

_____ of Company

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wounded

Nov. 15. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James ~~or (James G.)~~ Pirtle

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

S. I. Pirtle

Co. 123 K. S. V.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 15. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Pvt. Hosp. Records at Nashville

Pr. Hospital Louisville Ky. 1865

REMARKS.

_____ Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty years and three months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible]

Given at [illegible]
The 9th day of August 1863

Witness.
Geo. H. Smith Jr

No. 153

Volunteered at [illegible]
By [illegible]
U.S. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
James [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age, and I
and
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, James Perry born in Logan County in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this this 9th day of August, 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg this the 9th day of August 1863 before James, H. + Perry
Mark
Barnes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, incapacity him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Perry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Perry, John.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Perry, desiring to VOLUNTEER in the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Two Year [illegible] months; That I am Seventeen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One year.

Given at Huntington

This 11th day of Aug. 1863

Witness.

E. H. Elmore

John Perry

Enlisted at Huntington Pa. this 11th day of August 1863 for [illegible] Regiment of Pa. Vol. Cav. by E. H. Elmore

Mustered into the service of the United States by Capt. [illegible] at Huntington Pa. this 11th day of August 1863 for [illegible] Regiment of Pa. Vol. Cav.

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

Enlistment; Last served as [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Martha J. Perry, do certify, that I am the mother of John Perry, that the said John Perry is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of One Year.

Given at Independence, Pa.

This 11th day of August 1863

Witness

E. H. Elmore

Martha J. Perry

her

X

mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Kenton

I, John Perry born in Kenton Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of August, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington this 11th day of Aug. 1862, } John Perry

Before Jos. Strode Recr Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J White Capt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet one inches high.

of 7th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

J. J. Strode Recruiting Officer

Perry Joseph

P, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph Perry a
Pvt. of Company

1st Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed April 7. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Perry

Rank: Pvt. Company: C Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infty State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 7. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg Landing

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Order No. 70

REMARKS.

Same also No. 1. 13th Ky Regt
134. Died 9-11-77.

J. M. Hanna
Clerk.

(170.)

6-8-77

Perry, Lewis.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1258 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital to which the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them properly to the regimental, detachment, or post commander who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer who has the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially designated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the last per final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

D. B. P. 17 [illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Lewis Perry

a Draftee 6th. Regt

5 District of Ky

Adjutant General's Office.

Jan. 4, 1865.

Duplicate for the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Lewis Perry a private of Captain Orpha Thurman's Company, ( ) of the 6th Cavalry Regiment of United States ... was enlisted by Captain and Mustered into the service of the U.S. at Hazard Ky on the 30th day of September, 1864, to serve one year; he was born in ... in the State of Kentucky, is thirty nine years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes bright hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ... days.*

Rejected on examination provided for in Circular 67 War Dept. A.G.O.

STATION: Deft. Barracks Louisville Ky.

DATE: Dec. 28th 1864

S.B. Hammond
Bvt. Brig. Genl.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Lewis Perry of Captain ... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Complete condition of right hand disability one half

J.J. Swan Surg. 12th Ky Cavl.
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 29th day of December 1864 at Deft Barracks Louisville Ky

S. Robert Kingman
Commanding the Regt.

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Louisville County ... State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Lewis Ford

~~of Company~~

~~Regiment of~~ Unassigned

Drafted

~~State Volunteers.~~

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted 18[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Lewis

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: Unascertained State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Debility

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt J E Parmer
1 D C

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 28 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Collected Alterations at Last Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864

REMARKS.

H R Roan

Clerk.

1100

Gerry, Richard M.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard McPeny desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and ... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and that I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Crumpstown Ky
the Third day of Sept 1864

Witness:
Jno. H. Miller

Richard McPeny
Mark

Volunteered at Louisville Ky
this 3rd day of Sept 1864.
By Maj. J. Russell Hicks
Mustering
Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

No. 49

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having assured the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ... of ...; that the
said ... is ... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ...
the ... day of ...

Witness:

...

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Richard M Perry born in Morgan County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Two day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard M Perry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky this Second day of September 1864 before Richard M Perry

Lebbeus D Kendall
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Saml Mudding
Surgeon U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard M Perry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Lebbeus D Kendall
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____.

Mustered into The United States Service 3d Day of October 1864
Musterin Capt and Pro Mar 9th Dist Ky
Mustering Officer

Persons, Alexander

A, Co. G 5 Reg't Ky C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. Post - 151

Name Alexander Persons

Age Nativity Confederate

Married or Single,

Residence,

Post Office Address of Wife or nearest Relative

Rank Pri Co. G Regiment 5th Ky Cav

When Admitted Feb 19 1864

From what Source Prison Camp Chase O

Diagnosis: (in Surgical cases, state explicitly, seat and character of wound or injury.)

Measles & Co Diarrhoea

Varicella Mch 8/64

Never Vaccinated

On what occasion Wounded

Date General Hospital,

Nature of Missile or Weapon Camp Chase O.

Perritt, R. H.,
Recty Off. Lepr Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith E. H.	Brig Officer		Tennessee			C.	1	204		

Captured at Lexington Miss Sept, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Lexington Miss Sept, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

C

Peter, Daniel.

D, Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Ward 5

Hospital No. D No. of Bed, 26

Name Daniel Peter

Age 17 Nativity Germ

Married or single Single

Residence Marion, Marion

Nearest relation Sister Sarah

Post Office address Co. D Regt 3rd Ky C

When admitted Nov 2nd 1864

From what source Ward 6

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Contusion of Left Leg

On what occasion wounded

Date

Missil or weapon

No. 7 G H

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Lived Dorsum

Result and Date.

Transferred Back
Oct 12/10

Peterson Forrest

P, Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 362

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Peter Forrest	* no organization D 7	Ky	J	G	* Ex	3	258		

Captured at * Jn Ky July — , 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 .

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at * Lawn after , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Forrest 1502.

Pen sh pt-326 377. Blakehall May 13 B

Copied by H2 16

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... , 186 ;

deserted ..... , 186 ;

3rd and 2nd Lieut. Co. E. Dismissed Oct 6th 1864

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 13 .

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pettet. Cornelius B.

....., Co. ..... Reg't K-4-

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius B. Pettet desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Years, Do DECLARE,
That I am Forty one years and ____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year

Given at Paris Ky.
The 23rd day of June 1863.

Witness: Wm Dossy

Cornelius B. Pettet

No. 49
Cornelius B. Pettet
Volunteered at Paris Ky.
June 23rd 1863,
for Three years
in Capt. Kinkead's Company of Mtd. Riflemen
Regiment of Mtd. Riflemen

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Cornelius B. Pettet born in Hamilton Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Forty-One years,
and by occupation a Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-third day of June, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Cornelius B. Pettet do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky,
this 23rd day of June 1863 Cornelius B. Pettet
Before B. F. Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. W. H. Pennington

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. B. Pettet previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 9½ inches high.

[redacted] Regiment of [redacted] Volunteers,

[redacted] RECRUITING OFFICER

Pettit, Andrew

, Co. , Reg't Ky-

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

, Do DECLARE,

months of age;

I do

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of

That I am

years and

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

No. 55

Andrew Patterson

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

July 21 1862.

By R. H. Dickson

45 Regiment of Ky Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

to

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Andrew Pettit born in Bath Co,
in the State of Kentucky, aged forty four years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty first day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Pettit do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Maysville, Ky. this 21st day of July in 63 before S. A. Cuibson, attest, Thos Roberts Recruiting officer. Andrew his + mark Pettit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph S Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes* *hair* *complexion*, is *feet* *inches high.*

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Pettit, Thomas,

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos Cunl desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of Five Years Do Declare,
that I am Seventeen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Five Years

Given at Jefferson Barracks Mo
The 12 day of September 1864

Witness: [illegible]

Thomas W Pettit
Mark

Enlisted at [illegible] on the 21 day of [illegible] 1864
By Lieut [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the
is ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Thos. W. Peelle born in Lewis County

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years

and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of September, 18 61 to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for vol-

unteers. And I, Thos W Peelle do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vanceburg Ky

this 1st day of September 1861 Before me Thomas W Peelle his mark

J. Rudd Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas W Peelle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, fair complection, is 6 feet — inches high.

L. B. Gray

Recruiting officer

Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States Service as a Private of Capt Wm C Dick's Co. of the Regiment of Kentucky Mounted Volunteers

Wm C Dick Capt

Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W. Pettit desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of Five Years
that I am Seven Years and Do Declare,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court
Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for one Year months of age. I
Given at Pawtucket Rhode Island
The 1st day of March Thomas W. Pettit

Witness: D. B. Bury

Enlisted at Pawtucket R.I. N.Y.S.D.
By Lieut. Rickey. Regiment of Cavalry
Discharged Regiment of Enlisted at; last served in Company( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of
Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF

I, Thomas W Pettit born in Lewis C
in the State of Ky aged 17 years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this 1st day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for vol-
unteers. And I, Thomas Pettit do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the of-
ficers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vanceburg Ky
this 1st day of September 1864 before me Thomas W Pettit his mark
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C Stearns
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas W Pettit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

E B Gray
Recruiting Officer
Volunteers,
Regiment of
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered in to the United States service this 1st day of September 1864
at Vanceburg Ky
E B Gray Recruiting Officer
Mustering Officer

Petty, J. P.

Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. S. Kelly desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months DO DECLARE,

That I am 21 years and 3 months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months

Given at Cincinnati Ohio

This The 24 day of August 1861

Witness:

Wm. H. Moore

No. ____

J. S. Kelly

Volunteered at Cincinnati Ohio Aug 24 1861

By Capt. U.S. Grant

8th Regiment of City Battalion

additional; last served in Company (

Regt of

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Hancock

I, J. S. Petty born in Hancock Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29th day of August, 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. S. Petty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewisport Ky.
this 29th day of August 1861
before me Capt. L. D. Stevens
Co. "K" 1st Regt. Ky. Vols.

J. S. Petty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm R Van Horn
Lt. Col. 1st Regt Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. S. Petty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 5/8 inches high.

Capt L. D. Stevens

My Co. 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
L. D. Stevens RECRUITING OFFICER.

Petty Leonard

Co. Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Leonard Tilly ~~Thos~~ ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Newcastle Henry Ky
the 24th day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:

A. G. Huber Capt & Pro. Mar
& Dist. Ky & Tenn. Ky

Leonard ~~Thos~~ Tilly
mark

Mustered in to the United States Service this Dec 24 1864
A. G. Huber Capt & Pro. Mar. &
Dist. Ky & Tennessee

No. ____

Tilly Leonard
Enlisted at Newcastle Henry Co Ky
As Substitute for
Drafted Sub. Mustered
On the 24 day of Dec., 1864
By
W. G. Huber
W. S. Richardson
W. M. Tilly
Board of Enrollment
2d Dist. of Ky

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Leonard Selby born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lewis Gr Mitchell, Esq., of Allen County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fourth day of Dec., 1864, and having thus agreed with said Lewis Gr Mitchell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of Dec 1864 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 24th day of Dec 1864
BEFORE Nathan Compton Lieut & Pro Mar
2nd Dist Ky 4th Corps Office

his
Leonard X Selby
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lewis Gr Mitchell of Allen Co., drafted in Bowling Green, Ky 23d Dist., 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is five feet 4½ inches high.

N Nelson
Provost Marshal.

N J Watson
Commissioner of Board

J K Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrolment of 3 Dist. of Kentucky

Perla, Daniel

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volu
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Genera
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in count in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mu
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing offic

Discharged _____, 18

_____ May 1 of _____ 18

_____ enlistment: last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

Volunteered at _____ 18

No. _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am

_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

service. They will be made out in duplicate
one to accompany the accounts of the officer

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
, as the case may be, will countersign both

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, of the _____ in the _____ of _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the father of the said _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74, 1864.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Daniel Bolar, born in Maryland in the State of Kentucky, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of March, 1864, to serve as a VOLUNTEER in the ARMY of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Bolar, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this 7 day of March 1864.
BEFORE Capt Lewis

his
Daniel Bolar
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Blanthick
Accepted pro

H. Randolph
Act Asst Surg U.S. Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Jefferson Lewis
17th Regiment of U.S. Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company ____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Perlar ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Thirty One years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the 7th day of March 1865

Witness: .....

his
Daniel Perlar
mark

Volunteered at .....

No. .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

, 18 .

, 18 .

, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the man who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed by, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having succeed the soldier into the service of the United States before the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... in ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Daniel Perlas, born in Mercer Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Perlas, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ____ this 7 day of March 1865 before Capt Lodaer } his Daniel + Perlas mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt 1 Regt Ky Mounted Riflemen acting Asst Surgeon N. Randolph

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer D Perlas previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Jefferson Lodes

17 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Peyton, Charles B.

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky 4

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Payne, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year Do DECLARE, That I am thirty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Mt Sterling Ky
The 12th day of September 1864

Witness: C. M. Wilson.

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Mt Sterling Ky
12th Sept 1864

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last service in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Montgomery

I, Charles B. Taylor born in Montgomery Co in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of September, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles B. Taylor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling Ky this 12th day of Sept 1864 in my presence Sworn before me by J. Kennedy Capt Co

Charles B. Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C B Taylor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 0 inches high.

53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

J. J. Kennedy RECRUITING OFFICER.

Charles B. Peyton

see Chas. B. Peyton

Peyton, Harry,

Co. , Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry Pinton desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Months Do DECLARE,
That I am 23 years and — months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months unless sooner discharged

Given at Ithaca The 3d day of September 1861

Henry Pinton

Witness:

Enlisted at Albany
to serve 3 years
by Capt Lee
Sept 3d 1861
Sept Regiment of Infantry
Pay

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
This day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky. COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, Henry Peyton born in Henry County in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3d day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Peyton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky. this 5 day of Dec 1864 before Capt L F Brown 25 Ky Inf

Henry Peyton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm R. Vanhook
Surgeon USA

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Peyton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5' 7 feet 5 inches high.

Capt L F Brown
25 Ky Inf

~~Fifth~~ 6th Regiment of ~~Kentucky~~ Volunteers,

~~Lieutenant~~ RECRUITING OFFICER.

Payton John L

Reg't

, Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 7th day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 21st *day of* Sept. 1864.

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of [illegible]

[illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hendersonville

I, Alfred L. Porter born in the State of Kentucky, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lyman H. Walker Esq., of Hopkins County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of September, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said Lyman H. Walker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of September 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of, ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Hendersonville Ky. this 1st day of September 1864 BEFORE Jehu M Grissom Capt & Provost Marshal 2nd Dist Ky.

Alfred L Porter
Recruit.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lyman H. Walker on picket, drafted in Hopkins Co Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is five feet six inches high.

Jehu M Grissom
Provost Marshal.

J. B. Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Perry William R.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William D. Penny ..... during the
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Be it known, That I am E. Pittman ..... years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Stevens Wash. Ter.
the 25 day of March 1864

Witness: William D. Penny

Recruiting Officer.

No. .....

William D. Penny

Volunteered at Camp Stevens W.T.

March 25 1864

By E. P. Prentiss

_____ Regiment of .....

.....

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
rments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County Lexington

I, William T. Davis born in Virginia

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty 1st day of March 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William T. Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Dick Robinson this 25 day of March 1864 } William T. Davis his mark

Before N P Merrill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Welch surgeon
2d Ky V. C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. T. Davis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 18 years of age, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

N P Merrill RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Perry, William P.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. William P Perry desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,

That I am twenty five years and [illegible] months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Owensboro Ky

The 16th day of August 1864 William P. Perry

WITNESS:

J H Bugg Capt
18 Ky Cav

No. 11 5th

William P Perry

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

18

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF

I, William S Berry born in Caldwell Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of August, 18 64, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William S Berry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Ky this 16th day of August 18 64 before me. William S Berry

Barons J Hawley Capt 16 Ky Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke Mott
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William S Berry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

J Hawley Capt

16 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Peyton, John,

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Peyton, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 44 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 14 day of December 1865

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell

his
John X Peyton
mark

No. 1035

John Peyton

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Geo. W. Ward

On the 14 day of December, 1865,

By

Lt. W. H. Vanmeter 2d

U.S.V. R. Recruiting Serv.

L. Landram Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky.

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Peyton (C.S.), born in the State of Kentucky, aged 44 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Geo. W. Webb, Esq., of Owen Co. Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11 day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Geo. W. Webb, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~Three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 14 of March, 1865.
Before G. M. Commack
Capt & Pro Mar
5th Dist Ky

his
John X Peyton
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo. W. Webb of Owen Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 21, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, Black hair, blue complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

G. M. Commack
Provost Marshal.

Wm. C. Verry
Commissioner of Board.

J. Gardner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

Pfc [illegible]

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Navy

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 374

Jal Hail

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Chas Bolzin

On the 30 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. W. Hancock Pres't

W. P. Harvey Com'r.

D. Bell Surgeon.

Board of Enrollment

6 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Jul Pfeil desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ are YEARS, Do declare, That I am 29 years and ( ) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ are years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 30 day of Sept 1864

Julius Pfeil

WITNESS:

E. E. Little

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Julius Pfeil born in the State of Germany aged 20 years, and by occupation a Cabinet Maker, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Chas Schein, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Sept 1864, and having thus agreed with said Chas Schein, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 30 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 30 day of Sept 1864 before L. Municach Capt 4th Regt Mun. Sth Dist Ky

Julius Pfeil

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas Schein a citizen of Louisville drafted in 7th Dist Ky 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

L. Municach
Provost Marshal

Wm. H. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

H. H. Hall
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Ky

Phalon, Martin

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Phalon desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years, Do DECLARE,

That I am Twenty Two years and [illegible] months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The 14 day of August 1863 his Martin X Phalon mark

Witness

Spot Tilley

Mustered into the service of the United States by Lieut Col Lee

Recruit's Name Martin Phalon

Residence Augusta

Age 22 years

Height 5 ft 6 in

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

Hair Light

Born in Ireland

Enlisted at Augusta on the 14th day of August 1863.

By Lieut Col Lee

For 3 years

Regiment of Cavalry

Discharged at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Regt of [illegible] served in Company ( )

No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is under the age of twenty-one years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Logan

I, Martin Phalon born in Pike County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Phalon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gray County this 14 day of August 1863 } Martin Phalon
mark

Witness Lyle Ukeles RC

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

45th Regiment of Kentucky *Volunteers*,

James B. Cliff RECRUITING OFFICER.

Phaton, Eli

L, Co. 9 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Eli Phabu,

Pvt. Company —

9 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the ~~battle~~ Siege of Atlanta, Ga.,

Sept. 2, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Eli Phatow.

Rank, Pvt. , Company —, Regiment, 9

Arm, Inf. , State, Ky.

Place of casualty. Before Atlanta, Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty. Sept. 2, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,

3 Brigade, 3 Division, 4 Corps, dated Sept. 10, 1864.

Brott J. H. Dept. Cumberland.

See also Index 50 G. 49
No. 11

Clerk

7.19.26.

Phelan, William.

P, Co. H, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Phelan

Pvt: Company H.

2 Regiment of Ky. Infy.

Volunteers at the battle of

6th April. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Phelan

Rank, Pvt; Company A., Regiment, 2d

Arm, Inf; State, Ky

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, Slightly Wounded

Date of casualty, 6th & 7th April 62

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Ky Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated 6th & 7th April 62

Sgt. I. D. Sargent, Co. A, 2d Ky:

Index H. B. No 25. p. 5.

S. Abner.

Clerk.

15. May 80

Phelps, Crocket.

4 Reg't Ky.

_____, Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Crocket Phelps
4 Ky - sec'd Lt!
Oct 13. 62
No 4 Nashville Tenn

Crocket Phelps Co. H 6 Rgt Ky Vols

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Exd

Smallpox Exd

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Crockett Phelps L
Number and locality of the grave	No 935 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased	Howard Hospital No 4
Regiment, rank, and company.	
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Hemorrhoids
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial	October 13th 1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the City Cemetery. Nashville

Memoranda:

Phelps, Francis M.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the War, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

_____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186_.

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 186_.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (C)

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 186_.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

_____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Francis M. Phelps born in Butler County
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Francis M. Phelps do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this first day of April 1864,
Before (Signed) J. G. Daniels } Francis M. Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Fr. M. Phelps previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

(Signed) J. G. Daniels
171st Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M Kelly desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the first day of April 1862

Witness:

Lyd Daniel

Francis M Kelly

No. ____

Francis M Kelly

Volunteered at _____ 1862.

Lyd Daniel

By _____

Lt Regiment of Ky Cavalry

_____

His enlistment; last served in Company (Ky)

11th Regt of Ky Cavalry

Discharged Queen Ky

_____ 1864.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, on the case may be, will commit to his enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Francis M Phelps born in Butler County in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of April 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Francis M Phelps do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this 4th day of April 1865.
Before John G Daniels

Francis M Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer F M Phelps previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet Eight inches high.

John G Daniels

14th Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Mich.

Phelps, C. V.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Valentine G. Phelps desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at ..... this
the 15 day of June 1863

Witness:

V. G. Phelps
Recruit

No. 1

Valentine G. Phelps

Volunteered at ..... this

15th day of June 1863

By Lt. Col. Daniel Leasure

Lt. Col. 142d Regiment of Pa. Vols.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( ).

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Valentine B. Phelps born in Edmonson County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of April 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, V. B. Phelps do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this first day of April 1865.
BEFORE J. G. Daniel

V. B. Phelps
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, V. B. Phelps previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

J. G. Daniel
14th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____ YEARS or the War, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for _____ year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ Volunteered at _____ 18__

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt't of _____

_____ Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Valentine J Vielgid born in Edmonson County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of April 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, V J Chelfs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ..... } V J Chelfs
this first day of April 186 4. } mark
Before H G Cornell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, V J Chelfs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high

H G Cornell
17th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Phelps, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 1st

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S Phelps desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington O
the 14th day of October 1864

WITNESS: George B. Evans William X Phelps

No. [illegible]
William S Phelps
Volunteered at Covington O
October 14 1864
By [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regiment of
Discharged 186

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of ex-pows, etc. etc. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer, to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the delivering officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that
the said _____ is _____ years of age;
and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 and 75.)

Credited to Newton Co 1st Cav Battalion 15

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Kentucky Town of Covington

I, William O'Phelps born in Boon Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of October 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
~~Five~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.
And I, William O'Phelps do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of
the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this Tenth day of October 1864 } William × O'Phelps
Before Henry A Mitchell
Maj'd Provo Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. Burbey
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

11th Regiment of G Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
H J. M. Williams

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 at _____

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 and 76.) W. A. Webb, Printer, (Cincinnati.)

Philips, Roderick

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Roderick Phillips, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 43 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 12 day of April 1865

Witness: C J Campbell

X

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—white and colored—in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 1

Recruit Roderick Phillips

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

April 12 1865

By Capt C. J. Campbell

Co. Unassigned Regiment of Dismounted Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Enlistment for Kentucky Cavalry Co B 7th Regt Cav Louisville Jefferson County Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Jefferson

I, Roderick Philips, born in _____ in the State of South Wales, aged 45 years, and by occupation a Foundry Man, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12 day of April, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Roderick Philips, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 12 day of April, 1864 } Roderick Philips

Before: G. W. Mumack
Capt & Pro. Mar 5th Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Gardner

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Philips previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

G. W. Mumack

Pro Mar ~~Regiment of~~ 5th Dist Ky ~~Volunteers~~,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

Phillips, Simon W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Simeon H. Philips desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green, Ky.
the 21st day of October 1864

WITNESS:
A. G. Judson Capt & Pro. Mus. — Simeon H. Philips mark
3d Dist. Ky Draft Rendezvous

Mustered into the Service of the United States 21st October 1864.
A. G. Judson Capt & Pro. Mus.
3d Dist. Ky Draft Rendezvous

No. 32
Simeon H. Philips
Enlisted at Bowling Green
As Substitute for
Simeon S. Gill
On the 21st day of Oct. 1864
By
H. G. Hollow
M. A. Hollow
J. C. Bailey
Board of Enrollment
3d Dist. of Ky

I, H. G. Pollow do Solemnly Swear that I am the Guardian of Simeon H. Philips; that the said Simeon H. Philips is Nineteen years of age, and that I do freely give my Consent to his Enlistment into the service of the United States for the period of one year, under the Conditions of the Laws of the United States.
Enrolled and Sworn to at Bowling Green Ky. 21st Oct. 1864.
H. G. Pollow — Guardian

Witness
A. G. Judson Supt and Pro. Mus. 3d Dist Ky Draft Rendezvous

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Benjamin H Phelps born in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirteen years, and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas E. Gott, Esq., of Thomas' Company Fifth Regt of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty First day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Thomas E. Gott, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty First day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 21st day of October 1864
Before A H Wilson Capt & A.A.G.
2d Brig 3d Div 23d Army Corps

Benjamin H Phelps
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas E. Gott, drafted in Bowling Green, Ky, 1st Dist., 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 8 4 inches high.

A H Wilson
Provost Marshal.

R J Weir
Commissioner of Board.

J M Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Simeon H. Thiepe, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~these~~ one years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky
the 21st day of Oct. 1864

Witness:

A G Tatum Capt 4th Ken. Vols
3d Asst. Ky Mustering Officer

Simeon H. Thiepe
his
mark

Maryland ss In the Name of the United States 21st October 1864.
A G Tatum Capt 4th Ken. Vols
3d Asst. Ky Mustering Officer

No. 52

Simeon H. Thiepe
Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky
As Substitute for
Simeon S. Smith
On the 21st day of October, 1864
By
A G Tatum
A A Mustering
A A C Duling
Board of Enrollment.
3d Dist. of Ky Sept. Ky

I, R G Patton (a Citizen) that I am the Guardian of Simeon H. Thiepe, that the said Simeon H. Thiepe is nineteen years of age, and that I do freely give my Consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the service of the United States for the period of one year, under the Conditions of the Laws of the United States.

Witness
A G Tatum Capt 4th Ken Vols
3d Asst Ky Mustering Officer

Simeon Thiepe his mark
Bowling Green Ky. 21st Oct. 1864
R G Patton Guardian

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

born in the State

years, and by

I, , aged , Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

of , Esq., of

occupation a

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Simeon N. Philips born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas L. Gatt, Esq., of Bowling Green Ward Co of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty first day of October, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Thomas L. Gatt, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty first day of October, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 21st day of October 186 4. Before A Gibbes Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist Ky

Simeon N. Philips
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas L. Gatt, drafted in Bowling Green Ward Ky 17 Sept, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 9 1/4 inches high.

A G Hobson
Provost Marshal.

B J Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

J W Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

Phillips, Charles R.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles R Phillipse desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 31 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Lebanon Ky
the 29 day of Aug 1864

Witness:
S H Haycraft

Chas R Phillipse

No. 31
Chas R Phillipse
Enlisted at Lebanon Ky
As Substitute for
F. P. Norman
On the 29 day of Aug 1864
By
Lewis A Hicks
A. G. Marion

Board of Enrollment
_____ Dist. of _____

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Shelby Co

I, Charles R Ripley born ~~in the State~~ of France, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. P. Conner, Esq., of Shelby Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29 day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said J. P. Conner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of Nov. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky
this 29 day of Nov 1864
Before John H Hollis
Capt 1st Bn Sear 4 Dist Ky

Chas R Ripley jr

'We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. P. Conner, drafted in Shelby County, 4th Subdist 4 Dist Ky on 9 Nov, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

John H Hollis

Provost Marshal.

E. B. Mussina

Commissioner of Board.

John C. Mansfield

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky.

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles R. Phillips

Unassigned ~~of Company~~ _____

_____ ~~Regiment of~~ Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles L Phillips

Rank: Unreturned Company: — Regiment: —

Arm: — State: Enlisted

Nature of Casualty: Furlough

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Colonel J. C. Lawson

J. A. D.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 3 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Absentees at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864

REMARKS.

W. H. Shaw

Clerk.

(170)

No. 1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Pvt. C. A. Phillips

Pvt. _____ of Company _____

Unassigned

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died of Typhoid Fever

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles R. Phillips

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: Vermont

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Wounded Thigh

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. J. A. Forrest

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 3, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Adjt. Gen. Office of Vermont

Hospital Records Louisville Ky 1864. 8.

REMARKS.

A. Hemenway

Clerk.

(170)

Phillips, George

Pvt.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Birge Pitkin ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am nineteen ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... Erie .....

the ..... day of ..... September .....

Witness:

..... Recruiting Officer.

No. .....

Birge Pitkin

Volunteered at Erie

this 2 day of Sept 18 61

By .....

.....

Regiment of .....

.....

.....enlistment; last service in Company (.....)

Regt of .....

.....

Discharged .....

.....

.....18..

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in rank, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in rank, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in rank must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enrollment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States unless either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

County TOWN OF Mercer

I, Geo. T. Phillips born in Jessamine County in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of April 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrodsburg Ky this Ninth day of April 1864 Geo. T. Phillips mark

BEFORE John D. Hale Lieut. & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Young
Asst. Surg. 12th Ky. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Regiment of ..... Volunteers.
John D. Hale
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Phillips — — — desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one Year, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one Year.

GIVEN at Alexandria Va.
The 21 day of July 1863

Witness G. Lattimer Lt

George Phillips

No. —

Volunteered; Alexandria Va
July 21 1863

By Capt. J. F. Stumbo, U.S.

21st Regiment of N.Y. Vol. Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said in years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Campbell

I, Geor Phillips born in Bavaria
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty first day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geor Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Alexandria
this 21 day of July 1863
Before E. S. Stronke Recruiting Officer

Geor Phillips

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Wise M D
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geor Phillips previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

51 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Inft
E. S. Stronke RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Noble desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of
That I am 19 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Pittsburgh Pa
The 4th day of April 1864

Witness:
F. E. Pratt
Recruiting Officer

No. 1
George Noble
Volunteered at Pittsburgh Pa
For Three Years
By F. E. Pratt Recruiting Officer
Regiment of Cadets
April 4th 1864
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Rej't of
Discharged
19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the ; that the said in years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Mercer

I, George P. Phillips born in Jessamine County

in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted

ed this Ninth day of April, 1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of

Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I, George P. Phillips do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrodsburg Ky George P. Phillips

this 9 day of April 1864 mark

Witness John D. Hale, James Burke

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. P. Young
Asst Surg 4th Ky Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Second Regiment of Ky Heavy Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John D. Hale.

~~by James Burke~~

Phillips, James

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg's Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ____

James Phillips

Enlisted at Wilmington

As Substitute for

David Whitby

On the 14th day of Dec, 1864

By

Edwin Tilton

Samuel Beadle

D G Fuller

Board of Enrollment,

6th Dist. of Delaware

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Phillips, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am

Unmarried and _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~3~~ years.

James Phillips

Given at Wilmington

the 14th day of Dec 1864

Witness: D. M. Parker

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn'a TOWN OF Wilmington

I, Samuel Phillips, born ~~in the State~~ of Delaware, aged Twenty seven years, and by occupation a Lawyer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with David Kelly, Esq., of East Nottingham Chester Co. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifteenth day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said David Kelly, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourteenth day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~three~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Wilmington this 14th day of December, 1864, Before James Phillips

Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Stevens

1st enrolling Boundy (Surgeon)

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of David Kelly, drafted in East Nottingham Dist. Chester Co. Penn'a, on the 15th day of Sept., 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion; is Five feet Seven inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Saml Biddle
Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of City Dist. of Penn'a

Phillips, Jas

P, Co. D, 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Phillips Jas.	Pvt	4	Va	Cavy	A	CG	11	225		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of Chron D

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Exchd May 3/65

Jas Phillips Pvt Copied by _____

1

Phillips, Joseph L.

P, Co. G, 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Phillips, C. W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, J. W. Phillips desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paducah Ky
the 24th day of August 1864

Witness: H. E. Lyon

J. W. his Phillips
mark

No.

J. W. Phillips
Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

J. W. Briggs

On the 24th day of Aug. 1864.

By

Capt. R. R. Hall
A. Provost Marshal

H. Kimball
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Kentucky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, J. W. Phillips born in the State of Arkansas, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with B. W. Bugg, Esq., of Ballard County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fourth day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said B. W. Bugg, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fourth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky. this 24th day of August 1864

BEFORE Capt R. M. Hall Provost Marshal 1st Dist of Ky

J. W. Phillips Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of B. W. Bugg, ~~drafted in~~ , 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in each cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt R. M. Hall
Provost Marshal.

N. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

W. H. Kidd
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Paducah Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, J. W. Phillips desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 24th day of August 1864

WITNESS: H. T. Lyons

J. W. his Phillips
mark

No.

J. W. Phillips

Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

G. W. Bugg

On the 24th day of Aug, 1864.

By

Capt. C. K. Hall

A. B. Richardson

Lieut.

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Kentucky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, J. H. Phillips, born in the State of Kentucky, aged Fifteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with F. H. Bugg, Esq., of State of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said F. H. Bugg, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fifth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 24th day of August 1864.

Before Capt R. H. Hall Provost Marshal 2d Dist of Ky

J. H. Phillips
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of F. H. Bugg, ~~drafted in~~, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

R. H. Hall
Provost Marshal.

A. Broadhead
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Kidd
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Phillips Walter

D, Co. G, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Phillips Hailes	R	4	Ky 1	C	G	MR	20	5		

tured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

nitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. — Sunstroke Hosp. Jany 1864.

ere he died ....., 186 , of .....

osited at Richmond Va. March 21. 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Machinist age 46.

Ser. 14 Ky

Copied by CCC ✓

Philips

Philips M M

Dgl Co. D, 11 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 7

Wm P. Phillips

Sergt of Company K

11 Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga.

Sept. 20. 1864

Rec'd from Pension Office Jan 3 1890 Widow's Claim

No. 19

The name of Francis Wm. Phillips appears on roster of Co. K. 11 Ky Inf. Returned as a Federal Prison agent

Pay 3 Pay 6

Quartermaster's Voucher

5

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm Dickey

Rank: Sergt Company: I Regiment: 11

Arm: Infy State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Wound

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt H Thorty

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 20 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cedarville Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll for Sept & Oct 64

REMARKS.

S. F. Sheldon

Clerk.

(170)

Frnc.

Phipps, Jacob P.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2. An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob S Phipps, desiring

to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one years,

DO DECLARE that I am twenty nine years and months of age; that

I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Louisville

the tenth day of March 1864

Witness: J M Ward

Jacob S Phipps

No. 9

Jacob S Phipps

Volunteered at Louisville

this tenth day of March 1864

By J M Ward

Mustering Officer.

Mustered into U. S. service as a ——— enlistment; last muster in Company ( ) ——— Regiment of ——— Kentucky Volunteers, 186 .

Discharged ——— 186 .

Mustered out with Company ( ) ——— Regiment of ——— Kentucky Volunteers, 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do Certify, That I am

the ——— of ———;

that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ——— years.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jacob P. Phipps, born in Smyth County in the State of Virginia, aged twenty nine years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this tenth day of March, 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob P Phipps do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 10th day of March, 1864, Before J R Ward

Jacob P. Phipps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet ..... inches high.

J. R. Ward

5th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ..... years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob P Phipps, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one years, DO DECLARE that I am twenty nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Louisville the tenth day of March 1863

Witness J. N. Ward

Jacob P Phipps

Enlisted at Louisville
Mount Tenth
By J.N. Ward
$13 — Bounty
$13 — Bounty
$26 —

and assigned to the Company
6th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
Discharged November

(3) Three months pay due on enlistment

Jacob P Phipps

Nore 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the accounts of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the regimental or company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Nore 2. An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ..... years.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jacob P. Phipps, born in Smyth County in the State of Virginia, aged twenty nine years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this tenth day of March, 1861, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob P. Phipps do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville, this 10th day of March, 1861, } Jacob P Phipps

Before L M Ware

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer .....previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duty qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 8 inches high.

L M Ward
3 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ___ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___, 186 , at ___

Vicket, Alfred

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Alfred Bickett

Unassigned ~~of Company~~

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alfred Pickett

Rank: Unassigned *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Robert Pearman Lt Col

Regt Kentucky

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 20 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Field Officers at Camp Burnside Kentucky 1864

REMARKS.

A. H. Lamb

Clerk.

1709

County Book

No. 7 12 [illegible]

A. Pickett

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

April 12, 1865

By Capt. G W. Womack

To Mar Regiment of 5 Dist Ky.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Pickett, aged 22 years, do hereby enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, to date from this day, and I do solemnly swear that I am 22 years and 7 months of age; that I am not married; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 12 day of April 1865

Witness: G. T. Chamberlain

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the enlisted man served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All enlistment books to service. A minister-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minister-in roll must, in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will ascertain both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

This enlistment is credited to Mobile Ala of Louisville Jefferson Co Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky County TOWN OF Jefferson

I, Alfred Pickel, born in Switzerland Co. in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12 day of April, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Pickel, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky. this 12 day of April, 1864 } Alfred | Pickel

BEFORE G. W. Manack Capt & Pro. Mar 5 Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Gardner

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Pickel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

G. W. Manack

Pro Mar ~~Regiment~~ 5 Dist Ky ~~Volunteers~~.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 79.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Pickett, Aaron W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron W. Pickett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do believe, That I am Nineteen years and Ten —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Covington Ky
The 22 day of February 1864

Witness:
Geo R Morris
Pvt Mar Det

Aaron W. Pickett

Lieut. Edward E. Kendall
Provost Marshal
2d Dist. Ky.

No. Kilby
Name W. Pickett
Volunteered at Covington Ky
February 22 1864
By Lieut Kendall
Pickett for
Regiment of 4th Ky Cavalry
Co. Mg.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Geo W Pickett Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of Aaron W Pickett ; that the
said Aaron W Pickett is Nineteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Mt Pleasant Harrison Co Ky
The 21st day of Feb 1864

Witness: James H. Pickett

Geo W. Pickett

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, James W Pickett born in Fenton Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen (19) years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of February 18[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James W Pickett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this 22nd day of February 18 64
Before me E. H. Berry Capt 4
Pro Mar 6th Ky and Recruiting officer James W Pickett Clk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. H. Berry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Regiment of

E. H. Berry Capt 4
Volunteers,
Pro Mar 4 RECRUITING OFFICER. 6 Dist Ky

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Pickett, Henderson

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

No. 5-8

Volunteered at Portland Me
By Lieut Col Lawrence 2d Me Regt
For 2 Years
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Henderson Pickett born in Warren Co Tennessee
in the State of Tennessee aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22d day of October, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henderson Pickett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky
this 22d day of October 1862 } Henderson Pickett
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Pugh
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henderson Pickett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

45th Regiment of Ky Mo Volunteers,
Capt Wm Damron
RECRUITING OFFICER

Pierce Chas

L, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Chas Pierce

Priv. Company D

23 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick[a]

Sept. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Chas. Prince

Rank, Pvt. , Company D , Regiment. 23.

Arm, Inf. , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga.

Nature of casualty. Wounded.

Date of casualty. Sept. 19., 20., 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky. Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863

(Book 73, Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 87.)

Chas. E. Comer
Clerk.
6 13 76

Price, Charles

_____, Co. _____, _____ Regt Ky,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kinturcky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles Pence

Una Inquied ~~of Company~~ _____

U ~~Regiment of~~ Crafted

~~State Volunteers.~~

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Fever

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Louis Price

Rank: Musician Company: Regiment:

Arm: State: United

Nature of Casualty: Exertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas. E. Inness
M.D.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 5. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Leavenworth Ks.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Pvt. Sam'l Chambers of Capt. Anderson's Co. 11th Ks.

REMARKS.

W. Fox

Clerk.

(170)

11,

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles Tice

Tice of Company

Wisconsin 6

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded in the Left

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Lines

Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: Vacant

Arm: State:

Nature of Casualty: Chronic Diar.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Coby E. Lawrence

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 6. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Hospital Case Sheet from Capt. Wedgewood Louisville Ky 1864.

REMARKS.

H. H. Goodrich

Clerk.

(170)

Cert. 11

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Pierce, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 53 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ct.

the 2d day of February

WITNESS:

F. Hyde

Charles Pierce
mark

No. 52

Enlisted at Middletown Ct.

As Substitute for

Daniel Ward

On the 2d day of February, 1864.

By

Lieut. Merwin Middletown

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Conn.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF credited to Nelson

I, A J Davis Charles Pierce born in the ~~State~~ of Edenburg Scotland, aged 18. years, and by occupation a Farmer A J Davis Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with , Esq., of Nelson Co.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said A J Davis, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky.
this 29th day of December 1864.
BEFORE Chas. H. Hunter
Capt. & Prov. Mar.
4th Dist. Ky.

his
Charles x Pierce
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A J Davis Enrolled, ~~drafted~~ in Nelson Co, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Chas. H. Hunter
Provost Marshal.

R. B. Merrimee
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th *Dist. of* Ky.

Pvt. James

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Pierce desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three months, DO DECLARE,
That I am seventeen years and Eight months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months.

GIVEN at Catlettsburg Ky
The 17th day of August 1863

Witness

No. 20

James Pierce

Volunteered at Catlettsburg Ky

By Wm Pierce Sr

as 1st Regiment of Mounted Vols

Ky Cavalry

Pierce, late

Regt of

Discharged

19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm Pierce Sr Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of James Pierce ; that the
said James Pierce is seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of Twelve months.

GIVEN at Catlettsburg Ky
The 14th day of September 1863

Witness.

Wm his + Pierce Sr
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, James Pierce born in Drummyle Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16 - 17th day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Pierce do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland, this the 19th day of August 1863 before James his + Pierce mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H Wm Pugh
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Pierce previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, a Fair complexion, is 4 feet 10 inches high

45th Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,
L Trevanion
RECRUITING OFFICER

Pierce James W.

P, Co. B, 17 Reg't Ky Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____ of Company D

17th Regiment of Vermont Infy

State Volunteers. 1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

Sent Convalescent to Hospital

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* D *Regiment:* 17th

Arm: Infantry *State:* Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c,

December 14 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Volume 3 Register of deceased soldiers U.S.A. commencing June 1861

REMARKS.

Samuel R. Collins

Clerk.

(119)

Pierce, John W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Pierce, desiring to enlist as a VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years and three months, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Baltimore Md
The 14 day of Aug 1863

John H Pierce
mark

Witness
Calvin F Vaughn

No. 69

Enlisted at Baltimore Md on the 14 day of Aug 1863
By Capt Wm Thackara
U.S.V.V. Regiment of Infantry

Rec't of ... enlistment; Last served in Company ( )
Discharged ... 18 ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... of ... DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ... ; that the ... is ... years of age; and I ... and do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ...

Given at ...
The ... day of ...

Witness ...

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, John H Price born in Lawrence County
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14 th day of July, 18 62, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J H Price do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky this 14 th day of July in the Bargain

John H Price

Recruiting Officer

Pvt D F Mabry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

45 th Ky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

D F Mabry

Pierce, Mogay

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pierce Brogan	Pvt	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inf		[illegible]	122	244		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186 , of [illegible], 186 .

Paroled at [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from .....

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ; treated for .....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; of .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; reported at .....

Paroled at .....

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, and .....

, 186 .

[OVER.]

Piercy, Danl
P, Co. G, 9 Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

J 1973.26 B.D. Index
Roll 263 292

Write nothing above this line.

Transfer

C. to D. Div.

Where are C. R. (2) of Samuel Tierney, Co. D, 9 Inf. Insf., charged to C. to D. Div. Dec. 29 & not returned to files.

Release me R. & P. 63292 Leavenworth.

Johnson

D 3

12/17/13

R R &c.

I have no knowledge of the P.P. ref'd to since the disposition of the case on the third instant when I noted thereon by the record card.

12/17/13 TMJ

Circle Div.

Have you the P.P.?

Johnson D 3

Ed. April 1-13—300,000.

R.R. Div.:
Papers have not been
found in Archives Division.
1.50 Harley
C.H.

(Record cards delivered by
messenger & taken & return 1.55
Harley
C.H.)

M. & R. Div.:
Please return record, cards
to Room 409 - 1st, maintaining
existing P.P.
Johnson,
12. BCB

R. & P. 632292. Sent with
cards (R.B.) Please ad
record call slip.
T.G.
1.31
per D.

M. & R. Div.:
Please return R. & P. 632292
to Room 409.
Johnson.
12-23. BCB

Herewith T.G.
12 E

Med. Div.:
Can R.R. be found in Medi
Div.?
Johnson.
BCB

R. R. Div.
No record of in med.
Div.
Manning
Rec.

Ed. April 1-13--300,000. C 3--694

10th Street

Geo. P. P. at 10th Street.

Johnson

Are not at 10th St.

12-27
10.15

M. & R. Rlds.

Can P. P. be found in M. & R. Div.

Johnson

Personal pfps. not with 7112 Ga. St on files in Room 356.

Carmick for M. & R. Rlds.

Chief P. P. Rlds.

P. P. mentioned on pg. 1 have not yet been returned to files & cannot be found in Room 702 & 705.

[illegible] pfps. in Room 357.

Grigsby, Wiley D.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Regt. Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wiley B. Wiseman, desiring to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and five Months months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liberty Ky

the 19th day of Nov

Witness:
Gains L Bush Sergt
12th Regt Ky Vols

Wiley B. Wiseman
his mark

Wiley B. Wiseman
Co. K
No. Recruit.
Casey Ky
Enlisted at Liberty Ky
this 19th day of Nov 186 2.
By Lieut. Col. Turner
Regiment of
Kentucky Volunteers.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Liberty

I Wiley B. Vincent born in Russell County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, five Months
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 19th day of Nov
1862 as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR
unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I Wiley B. Vincent do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever:
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Wiley B. Vincent
mark

Sworn and subscribed to at Liberty
this 19th day of Nov 1862
Before G. B. Freeman Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR; That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

E. Chinn Surg. U.D.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Wiley B. Vincent previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 6 inches high.

G. B. Freeman Lieut
12th Regt Ky Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Prison L. R.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Trans-fer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I R Pierson having undertaken to be a substitute for F. W. Dressing who was drafted by the Board of Enrolment of the 6: District of Kentucky on the 19 day of May 1864 for the County of Campbell State that I am a resident of Franklin County Nort Alabama by age is 18 years I am not liable to draft am not in the Military Service of the United States and have not been drafted,

his
I R x Pierson
mark

Sworn to before me by Roger Pierson
This 1st day of June 1864

Elv Hawkins Capt
6. Dist Ky

To the Board of Enrolment — June 1 1864

of 6th District of Kentucky

I G. W. Dressing having been drafted by your board on the 18 day of May 1864 hereby give notice that I will on the 1 day of June 64 present as my substitute R Pierson whose residence is Alabama whose age is 19 years. He is not liable to draft and he is a citizen of Franklin County Alabama

G W Dressing

D. Paul
Co. D, 20 Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pigg Paul	P	3	Ky.	-	G	C.S.	2	576	3	270

Captured at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30. , 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30. , 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by GAC

Pvt. Preston,

199

P. D. 3 Reg't Ky.

, Co. D,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pigg Puston	P	3	Ky.	-	G	Ex.	2	571	3	371

Captured at Richmond Ky. Aug. 30. , 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky. Aug. 31. , 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E.E.

Piles John J

, Co. , R.g't 16 Cy

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Giles desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year Do DECLARE,
That I am 23 years and 6 months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at New Castle
The 24 day of July

Witness:

No. 74

John Giles

Volunteered at New Castle

26th of July 1864

By E. D. Patterson

54th Regiment of Militia

enlistment; last service is Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CONSENT, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Henry

I, J J Giles was born in Carl County
in the State of Ky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 day of August, 18 64 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Giles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at newcastle John J Giles
this 26 day of August 64
Before me E M Easley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E Giles EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft 4 feet —— inches high.

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
E M Easley RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin A Giles, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 6 months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lewisville

the 24 day of July

Witness:

No. 6

Calvin A Giles

Volunteered at Lewisville

the 24 day of July 18 61

By Lt Col Hall

54 Regiment of Infy

Lieut

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rejected on ____ 18 .

Discharged ____ 18 .

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—substituting, in all cases, the recruiting officer for the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the certificate of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the latter.

Note 2.—An enlistment bonds to serve. A minor must in all cases be had in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such a. The mustering officer enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, of _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF _____

I, John J. Giles, born in Caldwell in the State of Kentucky, aged 23 years, and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 day of July, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Giles, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton this 26 day of Aug, 1864 BEFORE E. H. Eadley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E. Esles
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. J. Giles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
E. H. Eadley
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Pilger John

P, Co. A, 45 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pilger John	P	45	Ky	D	A	C.S.A.				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Parole Camp Md. _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

July 15. 63

Copied by _____

Pilly, Simpson,

A, Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Simpson Pilty,

Private Company H

3rd. Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro

& Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Simpson Pilty,

Rank. Private *Company* H *Regiment.* 3rd.

Arm. Inf. *State.* Kentucky

Place of casualty. Murfreesboro. or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty. Wounded - arm.

Date of casualty. from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* 1st *Division.* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Gen. C. Rosecrans. Page 341.

See Index to Vol. No. 1. page 11. 11 Vol. 1. Series.

R. Richards

Clerk.

Pinehill S.

D, Co. Fr, 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pinkell, L.	P	6	Ky.	I.	F.	66. Roll	209	14		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent from 66 C. to Army of the Cumberland June 2/63

Copied by HEH ✓

Ping Levi M.

P Co. P 12 Reg't Ky Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists	1	Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levy M Vesey desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon Pa
The 2nd day of Mar 1863

Levy M Vesey his mark

Witness:

No. ———

Levy M Vesey

Volunteered at ———

By ——— Regiment of ———

———

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of ———

Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do certify, That I am the

of ——— ; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Lebanon

I, Levy McVey born in Rockcastle Co
in the State of Ky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of April 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Levy Mc Vey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Levy Mc Vey his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky
this 2nd day of April 1863,
Before Gb Freeman Lieut
12th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Gb Freeman Lieut
12th Regiment of Ky (Foot) Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leby M Fairy desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months

We declare, That I am Eighteen years and

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Liberty Va

The 2 day of Mar 1863

Leby M Fairy
mark

Witness:

L. L. Wade

No. ___

Volunteered at ___

___

By ___

___ Regiment of Cavalry

___

___ 18 .

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Regt of ___

Discharged ___

___ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

is years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Liberty

I, Levy M Puig born in Hartford Co
in the State of Ky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of April 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Levy M Puig do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Liberty Ky
this 2nd day of April 1863,
Before Lt Freeman Lent
12th Ky Cav

Levy M Puig his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lt Freeman Lent
12th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis M. Pinch desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liberty Ind.
The 2 day of March 1863.

Witness
Lieut L. C. Waddle

No. 4
Age 18 yrs
Volunteered at
By
12 Regiment of
18
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18
Rejected
Deserted
Remarks:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Liberty

I, Lenye M Pinny born in Rockcastle Co
in the State of Ky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of April 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lenye M. Pinny do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Liberty Ky this 2. day of April 1863 before me, } Lenye M Pinny his + mark
Byrons Z. C. Freeman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5' feet 5" inches high.

for the 12th Regiment of Foot Volunteers,

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1861

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Z. C. Freeman Lieut

Received of Capt J. B. Munnerlyn Provost Marshal 2nd Dist Ky
the within described Quarters,

Louisville Ky
Nov 25th 1864

Wm B Keigh Lt Col
26 Ky. Vols
Mil Govd

Nov 25/64

Descriptive List of Levi M Puig deserter from Company B, 12th Regiment Kentucky Vols. arrested by Edward M Butler and delivered by Capt. J. B. Meriwether, Provost Marshal, 2nd District of Indiana, To Col Haviland Commandant of the Post at Louisville, Ky., the 25th day of Nov 1864

NAMES.	Rank.	Age.	Complexion.	Height.	Company.	Regiment.	Reward Claimed. Necessary Expenses Incurred. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Levi M Puig 12 Ky	Private	18	Dark	5 ft 6 in	B,	12th Ky	30	00	

I Certify that Levi M Puig the above described deserter was arrested by Edward M Butler at Washington Co Indiana and that Thirty Dollars reward; Dollars and cents for the reasonable expenses of delivering him at the Provost Marshal's Office, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, were claimed and allowed.

Date Nov 25 1864

Station, Jeffersonville, Ind.

J B Meriwether,
Captain and Provost Marshal, 2nd Dist., Ind.

Pinkerton, James

P, Co. L, 10 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bd Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pinkerton James	P	10	Ky.	—	6	Ex.	2	253		

Captured at Portland Ma. July —, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Dept. of Annapolis _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

/

Copied by C. C. L.

Pinkston James W.

P, Co. G, 17 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James H. Pickett

Private Company ——

28th Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing, Tenn.,

April 6th & 7th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James H. Linkhorn

Rank, Private, Company ____, Regiment, 2d Ky

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in the thigh, slightly.

Date of casualty, April 6th & 7th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Ky Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated, April 6th & 7th

Pittsburg.

Index H. No. 16.

J. H. Brown

Clerk.

1. 13. 79.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. W. Pattison

Pvt: Company G

25 Regiment of Ky:

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing Tenn:

April 6-7/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. W. Pinkston

Rank, 2nd Lt: Company G, Regiment, 25th

Arm, Inf: State, Ky:

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tenn:

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, April 6-7. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 25th Ky: Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated 4th 2nd 25

Regt: Ky: Vols: in the field, Pittsburg Landing Tenn: April 9. 1862.
in the Battle of April 6th 7. /62
Not signed. Ord. 13. Pa 33.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

Aug 4. /87.

Pinkston Wm P

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

William P. Pinkston (Colt.)

Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

Timothy L Hughes

On the 6 day of April, 1863

By

I H Morgan

A Bradsham

I M Bush

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William P. Pinkston, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
24 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Paducah Ky
the 6 day of April 1863

Wm P Pinkston

WITNESS:

I H Bradsham

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah Ky

I, William P. Pinckston White born in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Cabinet maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Timothy L. Hughes, Esq., of Pollard County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28th day of April, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Timothy L Hughes, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28th day of April 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 28 day of April 1863 Before H. Morgan Capt & A.D.C. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Ky

Wm P Pinckston

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Timothy L Hughs, drafted in Pollard County Ky December 3d, 1862, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Jno F Morgan
Capt and A.D.C. Provost Marshal 1st Dist Ky

C A Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board

A T Bush
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist of Kentucky

Pinson Harrison

..... Co. ..... Reg't 16th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

No. [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] years and DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible]

Given at [illegible]

The 30th day of August 18[illegible]

Witness

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States

Reg't of [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Mustered in Company ( )

18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the [illegible] of [illegible] years of age; and I said [illegible] do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible]

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Harrison Pinson born in Pike County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ten 30th day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twenty months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison Pinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg this 30th day of August 1863 Harrison his X Pinson mark

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Fitch

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harrison Pinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair Dark complexion, 6 feet — inches high.

116 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

H Wood Captain

RECRUITING OFFICER

V

Piper, George M.

P....., Co. F....., 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George M. Piper

Private Company F

2d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19. 20. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. George M. Piper

Rank, Private, Company F, Regiment, 2d

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Chickamauga

Nature of Casualty. Wounded - Compd fract R arm

Date of casualty September 19- 20. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Regiment,

1 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 - a - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
1/16/77

Clerk.

Osborn Wm

_____, Co. _____ Reg't 4th Ky

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hillis Piker

Ky

June, 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, 7th District of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. K. & P. O.

Paris Ky Feby 11th 1865

Capt T. A. Moore
Bur Insp
Lexington Ky

Capt:

I send you with guard an enlisted man Willis Piper who I have taken into the service under Maj Genl Thomas' order 25, issued at Lexington Ky July 24th 1864.

You will find enclosed Medical Director papers made out & signed

Please return certificate for same to Genl Genl. C. Piper

Capt

Respectfully Yours

C. T. Brent
Asst Insp Bur Insp
Boonton Co Ky

Pitchey, Isaac

P. H., Co. 1, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Isaac Pitchey

Private Company H

10th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19 20 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Isaac Pitchy

Rank, Private , Company H , Regiment, 10th

Arm. Infantry State, Kentucky

Place of casualty. Chickamauga

Nature of Casualty. Wounded - Contusion hip

Date of casualty September 19 - 20 - 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 10th Regiment,

2 Brigade, 3 Division, 14 Corps, dated

Book 10 - a - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
11/13/76

Clerk.

Pitker William

C , Co. K , 1 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll 404	Name	576		
Pitker Wm	P	1	Ky		K					

Captured at Murfreesboro Tenn Between Dec 25 & Dec 31, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec. 31, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Pitt. Sidney

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sidney Pitt, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Five

Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and Four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Boone Kentucky

the 9th day of April 1864

Witness:

H. H. Rushing
Signed 18th Ky Cav

Sidney Pitt

No. 12-25

Volunteered at Camp Boone Ky April 9th 1864

Sidney Pitt

Regiment of

Re

Regt'd of

Discharged

18 .

( ) Rejected in pursuance of

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—statement of ... in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier belongs must be given.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment fails to secure. A minor is not ... in all cases. He shall ... in the Adjutant Generals Office as evidence of enlistment. The accepting officer ... enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Sidney Pitt, born in Spencer Co in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of April, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sidney Pitt, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro this twelfth day of April, 1864, before Capt. J. H. Smith — Sidney Pitt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Drake M.D.
A. S. Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S. Pitt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black hair Hazel eyes, dark complexion, is 6 feet 7 inches high.

Capt. U.S.A.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, Regiment of ____, Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____

Sidney Ritz

No. 21

Sidney Ritz

Volunteered at Owensboro, Ky.,

April 6th 1865.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment: last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sidney Ritz aged 21 years
a resident of Owensboro in the County of Daviess and State of Kentucky
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years, or during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Owensboro Ky the 6th day of April 1865

Witness: Sidney Ritz
Thos. Griffin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ ; that the _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I _____ the _____ said _____ to hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the representatives (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistments holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Sidney Pitt born in Spencer Co
in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of April 186 6
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of [redacted], unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Sidney Pitt do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky
this ninth day of April 186 6
BEFORE Wm B Runsdring Capt
18 12th Cavalry

Sidney Pitt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Duke Jno D
U S Surgeon U S A
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Sidney Pitt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high

[signature]
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Pitt, Samuel L,

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Saml E. Pitt desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 3 YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 12 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
E. E. Jetter Saml E. Pitt

No. 539
Louis L Pitt
Enlisted at [illegible]
As Substitute for
C. K. Hinkle
On the 12 day of [illegible], 186 4
By
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Sam'l E. Pott born in the State of Ohio, aged 19 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Chas L. Woodbury Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of Oct, 1864: and having thus agreed with said Chas L. Woodbury, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 12 day of Oct 1864 Before C. G. Mumach Capt Rec Mus. 5th Dist Ky

Saml E. Pott

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of C. L. Woodbury Lieut C of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. G. Mumach
Provost Marshal

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Pitt. Wm L.

....., Co. ..... Reg't K (4)

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William L. Pitt desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year Do DECLARE,

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Millerling Kentucky

The 1 day of March 1865

Witness:

C. L. Taylor

his
William X Pitt
mark

No. Thirty one

Volunteered at Millerling Ky.

May 1st 1865.

By Capt. C. L. Taylor

53 Regiment of Kentucky

Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS

Enlisted To Louisville Jeffersonville & S. R'y

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Montgomery

I, William L. Pitt born in Clark Co in the State of Kentucky aged forty two years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L Pitt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling Ky. this 1 day of March 1865. Before Capt H W Wilson } Wm L Pitt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J Guno
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William L Pitt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Capt H W Wilson RECRUITING OFFICER.

Putnam Abel O.

....., Co. ....., Reg't 16

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ..... YEARS ..... months ..... years and ..... months, do Declare, That I am ..... years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ..... the ..... day of ..... 18 .....

Witness: .....

.....

.....

Volunteered at ..... 18 .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Mustered out .....

Boy's ..... 18 .....

No. .....

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

IN CASE OF MINOR.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Abel O Fitzman born in Christian Co

in the State of Ky aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 7 day of March 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Abel O Fitzman do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville } Abel O. Fitzman

this 7 day of March 1865, }

Before D. C. Goss

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Approved W. Randolph

Wm. R. Randolph Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

and Inspected

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

.....

17 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

D. C. Goss

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Pittman. Geo W.

....., Co. ..... Reg't 16.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am 3[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 17 day of [illegible] 186 3

WITNESS: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Volunteered at [illegible] 186 3

By [illegible] for [illegible] enlistment; last served in [illegible] Company (.....) Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, that I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States**, for the period of three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

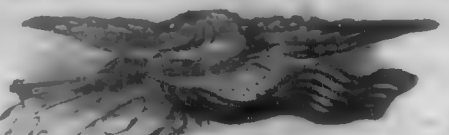
WITNESS:

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Geo. W. Pittman born in Warren Co in the State of Kentucky aged 38 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17 day of Dec 1863 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. W. Pittman do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky.

this 17th day of Dec 1863

Before Thos W. L. Gibson

Geo W Pittman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Horton,
A. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.,

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. W. Pittman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

John G. Cotton

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Pittman Laurence W.

....., Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Laurence H. Pittman desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am
18 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

[redacted]

GIVEN at Payneed Ky
the 4th day of Jany 1865

WITNESS: E. R. Bradshaw L. H. Pittman
his
mark

No. 13

Laurence H. Pittman (Colored)

Enlisted at Camp Nelson Ky

As Substitute for

Lewis P. Pittman

On the 4th day of January, 1865

By

L. D. Williams Lieut

H. B. Burnett Surg.

A. C. Wolf Capt

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Laurence W. Pittman born in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel F. Gray, Esq., of Ballard County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Samuel F. Gray, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourth day of Jany 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 4th day of Jany 1865. BEFORE J. H. Morgan Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Ky

his
L. W. + Pittman
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Saml F. Gray, drafted in Ballard Co Kentucky Dist No 2, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Geo. H. Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Ky

S. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board

J. H. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

Pitts. John H.

....., Co. ....., Reg't 109.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS.

I Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 45

Volunteered at [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible]

By [illegible]

5th Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible], 18[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____, born in _____
in the State of _____, aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186_,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____, 186_,
BEFORE _____

_____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
_____ Regiment of _____,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Fill, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ one YEARS

I Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chicopee Falls Mass.

the 24 day of March 1865

John A Fill

Witness:

Chas Hopkins

No. 1 Recruit

Volunteered at Chicopee Falls, Mass., the 24 day of March, 1865

By Lieut Colonel Capt. Lieut.

9 th Regiment of Mass Volunteers Infty

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

_____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—all in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Georgetown

I, John A Sills, born in Jefferson Co.
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Clerk, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of March, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Sills, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Georgetown } John A Sills
this 24th day of March, 1865. }
Before Wm Lair Capt Invalid }
Corps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A T Gardiner
Surg U S Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A Sills previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Wm Lair Capt V.R.C.
9th Ky Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Received into the United States Service this 24th day of March 1865.
Wm Lair Capt Invalid Corps
and Mustering Officer.

Plank, James W.

....., Co. ...., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H Plank desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am eighteen years and ___ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Olivia Minn. this
The 20 day of August 1863.

James H Plank
mark

Witness:
James Gavin

No. ___

James H Plank
Volunteered at Olivia Minn. this
Aug 20 1863,
By Lt Col Miller
55 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ of ___ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___, that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ___

GIVEN at ___
The ___ day of ___

Witness ___

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Nicholas

I, James W Plank born in Nicholas County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-sixth day of August, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers And I, James W Plank do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Kelly this 29 day of Aug 1862; James W + Plank his mark

Before H. S. Fitch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph L Dorsey

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J W Plank previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

4 5 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

H. S. Fitch

RECRUITING OFFICER

Platt, R.

P, Co. G, 11 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Platt L.	Pvt	22	Mich	a	G					
		11	Ky							

Platt L. Pvt 22 Mich Co. G
11 Ky

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

See 22 Mich Co. G.

Copied by _____

22 Mich

Platt R

P, Co. A, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Platt L.	Pvt	11	Ky		E					
		22	Mich		A	Mus	4	781		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga

where he died Octr 16, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Dec 11 Ky Co E.

Copied by A J.

Platthofer, Jos.

_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

X ____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. H. Platthofer, _____

_____ Company E

6 Regiment of Ky _____

Volunteers at the battle of Mt Sterling

1862 _____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. H. Parker.

Rank, , *Company* I, *Regiment*, 6th

Arm Inf., *State*, N.Y.

Place of casualty, Petersburg.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in right arm, Amputated.

Date of casualty, 18th June.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment.

Brigade. Division. Corps, dated

Slightly wounded in Inf. Regt. 3 Div. 1st Corps
Sergt. E. Hilliard, Inf. Regt., Oct 11, 1865.

(Died of Wds. 20.)

Clerk.

D. 24. 77.

V

Plott James

Pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Plott										
Lt	Lieut	D	3	Va	I	I	Richmond	24		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____ 186 .

Supreme Court Clerk's office, Spotsylvania Co. Courthouse, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Lieut. Plott Died. Ms's file

Copied by _____

Plymall William H.

....., Co. ...., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or ~~L. of A~~
Casualty Sheet	~~Med. Examination~~
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, William H. Plymale desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 19 years and — — months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Lewisburg Va
The 5 day of Oct 1861

William H. Plymale
mark

Witness
A. C. Haily

No. William H. Plymale
Volunteered at

By ——

—— 2 Regiment of

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF Boyd

I, William H. Dilgrad born in Pike
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years.
and by occupation a Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5 day of Oct, 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Dilgrad do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky
this 5th day of Oct 1862
Before John Dills col 39 Regt Ky vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

S. M. Fergason EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied, I could have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

39 Ky Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

H. Thornsbury RECRUITING OFFICER

Pluemer, Henry F.

..... Co., ... Reg't Rfg.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates	2	Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 365

Henry Riemer

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Peter Lemsler

On the 30 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. W. Wmack Brst

W. R. Hervey Lieut

D. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Ploemer

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

19 years and (months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 30 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Mills

Henry F. Ploemer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I Henry Pluemer, born in the State of Germany aged 44 years, and by occupation a laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Peter Crumbie, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Feb'y 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Peter Crumbie, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 30 day of Feb'y 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 30 day of Feb'y 186 4 before G. M. Miracle Capt 14th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps 3d Dist Ky

Henry F. Pluemer

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Peter Crumbie of Louisville drafted in 5th Dist Ky

Feb'y 14 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G. M. Miracle
Provost Marshal

Will R. Stevens
Commissioner of Board.

H. A. Gill
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 365

Henry Rheuner

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Peter Leander

On the 29 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. H. Nonack Prest

W R Hervey Secy

P. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Plummer, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ me YEARS, Do declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ me years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 30 day of Oct 1861

WITNESS:

C. C. [illegible]

Henry F. Plummer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Henry Plumer born in the State of Germany aged 19 years, and by occupation a Colored, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Peter Saunder, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky. to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Sept 1864, and having thus agreed with said Peter Saunder, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 30 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 30 day of Sept 1864 before L. D. Mimmack Capt & A. A. Prov Marshal } Henry F Plumer.

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Peter Saunder of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 14 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. D. Mimmack
Provost Marshal

Wm R. Mervey
Commissioner of Board.

A. S. B. H.
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Plumer, Henry

, Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Plummer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Months, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen (18) years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment, and know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Galena Ill
The 25 day of August 1862. Henry Plummer

Witness:

No.

Volunteered at Galena Ill
July 25 1862
Mustered into U.S. service at Camp Yates Ill
July 25 1862
Regiment of Cavalry
Co. [illegible]
Enlisted [illegible]
Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO HEREBY, That I am the , that the is under the age of twenty-one years of age, and I said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF

I, Henry Plummer, born in Meade County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen (18) years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of July, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve (12) Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Plummer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Henry Plummer

Sworn and subscribed to at Falmouth
this 25th day of July 1862

BEFORE W. E. Arnold

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob L. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

40th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
W. E. Arnold RECRUITING OFFICER

Plummer, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates	2	Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No.

Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of , Do DECLARE, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No.

Volunteered at Baltimore Md.

Aug. 22d 1863

By Lieut Col Commanding

40th Regiment of Infantry

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

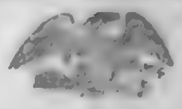
I, Do certify That I am the of , that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF

I, James Plummer born in Pendleton Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Sixteen (16) years,
and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22nd day of August, 1862 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three (3) Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Plummer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Falmouth Ky James Plummer
this 22nd day of August 1862 mark

BEFORE W. E. Conley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he is, in my opinion, free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, incapacitate him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that in my opinion, he is, [illegible], that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of sound body and limbs, fit for service, and capable of performing the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have accordingly received him into the service of the United States, this [illegible] day of [illegible] at [illegible] and have given to him [illegible] cents bounty.

[illegible] Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Plummer desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 44 years and ~~____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Greensburg Pa
the 2d day of September 1864.

WITNESS:

J. M. Hinaman James Plummer

No. ____

James Plummer

Enlisted at Greensburg Pa Sept 2d 1864

As Substitute for

Stephen A. Wood

On the 2d day of September, 1864.

By

Wm. C. Lucas Capt. & A.A. Insp. Gen.

Wm. L. Hunt Lieut. Comdg.

A substitute

Board of Enrollment,

at

2d Dist. of Westmoreland Pa

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted in Fleming County

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Flemingsburg

I, James P. Plummer born in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty Four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Stephen G. Ford, Esq., of Fleming County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Stephen G. Ford, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Flemingsburg Ky this 2nd day of November 1864. Before Wm C Ginn Capt Provost Marshal 9th Dist Ky

James P Plummer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Stephen G. Ford drafted in Fleming County 9th Dist Ky October 24th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 9 inches high.

Wm C Ginn
Provost Marshal.

Wm S Hunt
Commissioner of Board.

A Spaulding
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9th Dist. of Kentucky.

Plummer, King W.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, King W Plummer, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of One (1) Year,
That I am Forty (40) years and Three (3) months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Falmouth
The 24th day of July 1862

King W Plummer
Mark

Witness Jno Fraser

No. King W. Plummer
Volunteered at Falmouth Ky
July 25th 1862
By Lt. C. Rankin
Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Reg't of ... Discharged ... 18...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., do hereby certify, That I am the
of ...; that the
... and ... years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of

Given at
The ... day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, King W Plummer born in Pendleton Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged forty (40) years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of July, 1862 to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as now is, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, King W Plummer do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at
this 25th day of July 1862 King W Plummer

Witness
Jno Frazer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Blair
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, King W Plummer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting his services, duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

20th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
Wetmore
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Peter Pocher or
Pocher Peter
, Co. C , 2 Reg't Ky. 1st

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pocher Peter		2	Ky	C		Ex	3	258		

Captured at In Tennessee, July —, 1862 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Nashville, Tenn. July 21, 1862 reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by JPP

See Ford & Fore

Poe, Oliver C.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Engineer years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible], 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment, as the case may be, with counter-signatures as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], DO CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____, born in _____
in the State of _____, aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186_,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____, 186_
Before me _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, as Corporal

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver C. Fox, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cincinnati Ohio

the 10th day of September 1861

Witness: W. H. Hinkson

Oliver C. Fox

Mark

No. 74 Co. B

Oliver C. Fox

Mustered into the United States service at Camp Dennison Ohio

the 12th day of September 1861,

Volunteered at Cincinnati Ohio

for the term of three years.

By Col. Leggett

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, whether in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendents and the remaining who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commanding enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them as given to the disbursing officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *[illegible]* TOWN OF *Canandaigua*

I, *Chas C Poe*, born in *Ontario County*
in the State of *[illegible]*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *September*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Chas C Poe*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canandaigua* *Chas C Poe*
this *15th* day of *Sept* 186*4*
BEFORE *[illegible]*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Spalding
Surg. U.S. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Chas C Poe*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of *[illegible]* Volunteers.

(G. O. No. 74 & 76.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States service the 15th day of Sept 1864
Wm Wade Capt 5th Regt Infantry Veteran Reserve Corps
Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Poe, Reben J.

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben J. Poe, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier of the United States for the term of one year, Do Declare.

that I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Greenburg Indiana
The 12 day of August 1864

Witness: G.B. Gray

Reuben J. Poe
his
X
mark

N. 4. Regt. Indiana Cavalry.

Volunteered Greensburg, Aug. 12, 1864.

Mustered in Indianapolis, Aug. 24, 1864.

By Lt. R.B. Gray. Mustering Officer.

Regiment of ..... enlisted ..... 1864.

Regiment of ..... Co. ..... Regt. ..... Indiana Cavalry.

Discharged ..... 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... of ..... Do Certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of .....

Given at .....
The ..... day of ..... 18..

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Reuben T. Poe born in Lewis County

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 Years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for vol-

unteers. And I, Reuben T Poe do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will

serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the of-

ficers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Fry Ky

this 1st day of Sept 1864 Reuben T. Poe

Recruit

Given at Camp Fry Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Keams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Reuben T. Poe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complection, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

F. B. Gray

Recruiting Officer

Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States Service 16th Day of September 1864

Wm Gibson Capt & Pro Mar 2d Regt of Ky Mounted Infantry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben [illegible] Poe desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of one year
that I am Eighteen years and DO DECLARE, months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court
Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Lancaster Pa
The 1st day of September 1864

Reuben [illegible] Poe
Mark

Witness: W.B. Gray

N. 4.7.....
Recruit.....
Enlisted.....
Regiment.....
By.....
Regiment of.....
Discharged.....
Joined 4.....
Joined; last served in Company (.....)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
is , that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENTIST MENT.

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Reuben Poe born in Kentucky

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of April, 18 64 to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben Poe do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewisburg Ky

this 1st day of April 1864 Reuben his + Poe mark

Before me, [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Reuben Poe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complection, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

G. B. Shaw

Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States service this 15th day of September 1864

at Camp Dick Robinson Ky.

Mustering Officer

Poff, Andrew J.

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Hoff, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and ——— months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris Kentucky
The 31st day of March, 1864

Witness:
Jas A. Roberts
1st Lieut — C "D" 4th Ky Cavl —

No. .....

Andrew J. Hoff

Volunteered at Paris Kentucky
On March 31 1864

By Jas A. Roberts Capt —
For 4th ..... Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

1 ———

2 enlistment; last served in Company (d)
4th Regt of Ky Cavalry
Discharged .....
18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Andrew J. Poff born in Tazewell County
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of March 1864,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J Poff do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Parkersburg Va
this 31st day of March 1864. } his
Before Jno D. Williams Capt B "C" 4th Reg Vol Inft Andrew J Poff mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M D J Young
Asst Surg 4th Reg Va Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J Poff previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Jno D. Williams
4th Regiment of Md Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers on the day of 186 , at

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew [illegible] Poff desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
DO DECLARE, That I am twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Kentucky
The 31st day of March 1864

Witness:
Jno A. Roberts
1st Lieut—Co "D" 4th Ky Cav

No. [illegible]

Andrew J. Poff

Volunteered at Paris Kentucky
March 31 1864

By Jno. A. Roberts
1st Lt. Regiment 4th Ky Cav

[illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company (D)
4th Ky Reg't of Ky Mtd Infty

Discharged 18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Paris

I, Andrew J. Poff born in Tazewell County in the State of Virginia aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Poff do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Kentucky this 31st day of March 1864. } his Andrew J Poff mark

Sworn Jno L Williams Capt a C" 4th Ky Vol Inft

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M D Young
Asst Surg 4th Ky Vol I.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J Poff previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair. Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Jno L. Williams

4th Regiment of C. Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company , Regiment of Volunteers on the day of 186 , at

Pohlmeyer, Theodor

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Theodore Pohlmeyer and desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Forty One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Ky
the 5th day of October

WITNESS:
George A Little. Theodor Pohlmeyer

Private Pohl,
No. _____ Co. _____
Theodore Pohlmeyer
Enlisted at Owensboro Ky
As Substitute for
George A Little
On the 5th day of October 1864
By
Captain Swindle
Board of Enrollment
2 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Theodor Pohlmeyer born in ~~the State~~ of Germany, aged Forty One years, and by occupation a Cigar Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George Cooke, Esq., of Brecknridge [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifth day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said George Cooke I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifth day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ [illegible], unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 5th day of October 1864 Before [illegible] Capt 20th Regt N.Y.S.V.

Theodor Pohlmeyer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George Cooke, drafted in [illegible] District, [illegible], 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

[illegible]

Provost Marshal.

[illegible]

Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Theodor Pohlmeyer, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am forty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati O.
the 5th day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:
George A. Little. Theodor Pohlmeyer

Private
No. [illegible]
Theodor Pohlmeyer
Enlisted at Cincinnati O.
As Substitute for
George A. Little
On the 5th day of October 1864
By Capt. P. Brennan
C.M.B. Cincinnati
Board of Enrollment
2 Dist. of O.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin

TOWN OF Greenbush

I, Theodore Pelmeyer born in ~~the State~~ of Germany, aged Forty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George Gleed, Esq., of Sheboygan Co. Wis. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifth day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said George Gleed, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenbush, this 5th day of October, 1864, BEFORE John R. Grissom, Capt. Prov. Mar'l 5th Dist. Wis.

Theodore Pelmeyer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Fuhs, drafted in Wayne Co. Wis. for the 5th Dist. of Wis. on the 5th October, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high. Selected & Accepted by Draft

J. R. Grissom
Provost Marshal.

A. E. Wells
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Hamilton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Wisconsin

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thos. Abbington

_____ of Company

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

Dec. 4, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thos. Pebbenger

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. C. Polk

Co. 123 N.Y.V.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 11, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Hall, Roll, Hendrickson and Hospital Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Lists

REMARKS.

Kuypendall

Clerk.

(170)

Pole, J. B.

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pole T. D		8	Ky.	M.		Mss Roll	94			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Died at Jackson Hospital June 15/62 - Date & place of burial interment

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Howard J

CASUALTY SHEET

No. M J Pole

of Company K

of Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 10 62

Record of Death Mar 23-1887 Iowa

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J B Pole

Rank: ..... Company: A Regiment: 9

Arm: ..... State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Died Jan 10/62

Oglethorpe Hospital

Cause not stated

Buried in City vicinity of Macon;

Clinton. Md. Sunshine, Ga

Body removed to Andersonville

Ga.

Miss Rolle 907 Briarfield

Records

Henry Cook

Clerk.

Jackson

Pollard, Richard

1 Ky.

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Pollard desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 2nd day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
P. L. Coleman

Richard his + Pollard
mark

No. 7
Richard Pollard
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
Sept 2 1864
To Recruit
As Substitute for
P. L. Coleman
On the 2 day of Sept, 1864
By
Lieut Commanding Recruiting Party
Board of Enrollment
2 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Richard Pollard, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with F. le Fleher, Esq., of Lagrange Oldham County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4 day of Sept, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said F. le. Fleher, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4 day of Sept, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 4 day of Sept 186 4 BEFORE G. M. Macauley Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Richd his + Pollard mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Representative Recruit F le Fleher of Lagrange Ky, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky at Camp Nelson, 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G. M. Macauley
Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Pollard desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 7 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
E. Hickman

Richd his Pollard
mark

No. 7
Richd Pollard
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
Sept 7 1864
As Substitute for
T. E. Hukins
On the 7 day of Sept 1864
By
Lieut Comd'g Rend
U.S. Military Dist
Ky
Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Ky.

P.P.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Richard Pollard, aged 18 years, and born in the State of Kentucky, occupation a laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with F. C. Fisher, Esq., of Oldham County, Kentucky, to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4 day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said F. C. Fisher, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 7 day of Sept 1864 Before me, L. W. Whitmarsh Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Richd Pollard mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a ~~Substitute~~ Recruit in lieu of F. C. Fisher, Kenyon Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 5th Cong Dist Ky, 4th Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

L. W. Whitmarsh
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

V

Polley, S. C.

H, Co. M, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol	Page	Vol.	Page.
						MR	38	86½		
Polley S. C.	Pvt.	6	Ky.	C.	M.					

Captured at Chickamauga Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov 7, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E.J.

Polly, Richard

....., Co. ..... Reg't 15 Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Polly desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 23 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Ky
The 25 day of Feb 1864

Witness

Richard his X Polly
mark

No.

Richard Polly
Volunteered at Paris Ky
the 25th day, Feb 1864,
By Lieut Johnson, U.S. Marine Recruiting Service
to serve 3 years
Regiment of Ky Cav

23 enlistment; last served in Company (A/C)
4th Ky Reg't of Cav
Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

~~Veteran Volunteers, Sixteenth Regiment Kentucky Cavalry.~~

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentuck COUNTY OF Bourbon

I, Richard Polly born in Licher Co in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28 day of April, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **Three Years**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Polly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky this 28th day of April in 64 Before me Lt John A Roberts 1st Ky Vol

Richard his x mark Polly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Young
Asst Surg 4th Ky Inft U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Polly previously to his enrollment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and fit in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt John A. Roberts 1st Inft
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Polly, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE,
That I am 23 years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Ky
The 25th day of April 1864

Witness

Richard his X Polly
mark

No. ____

Richard Polly
Volunteered at Paris Ky
April 25th 1864,
By Lt. John A. Roberts
4th Regiment of Ky Infty

3 yrs enlistment; last served in Company (H)
47 Reg't of Ky Infty
Discharged
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of , that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at
The day of 18

Witness:

~~Veteran Volunteers, Sixteenth Regiment Kentucky Cavalry.~~

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bourbon

I, Richard Polly born in Larkin Co in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of April, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **Three Years,** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Polly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky this 25th day of April 1864 Before Lt. John A Roberts 1st Lt 2nd Ky Richard [illegible] Polly mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jn H Young
Asst Surg 4th Ky Mtd. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Polly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

John A Roberts 1st Lieut
2d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Poteet, Joseph
Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received of Capt F. A. B. Warmoth Provost Marshal 2d Dist Ky
Joseph Polston the within described Prisoner

Louisville Ky
August 21st 1863

Pvt Co D

Descriptive List of Joseph Holston a deserter from Co K 12th Regiment Kentucky Vols. arrested by Capt Chas Francis at Carrollton Indiana, and delivered, by Capt. J. B. Meriwether, Provost Marshal, 2d District of Indiana. To Col West Brumaj Commandant of the Post at Louisville Ky. this 28th day of August 1863.

July 19/63 NAMES.	Rank.	Age.	Complexion.	Height.	Company.	Regiment.	Reward Claimed. Dollars.	Reward Claimed. Cents.	Necessary Expenses Incured. Dollars.	Necessary Expenses Incured. Cents.	REMARKS.
Aron Nov. 16. 18. Joseph Holston 12 Ky	Private	26	Light	5 ft 8	K	12 Ky			14	50	

I Certify that Joseph Holston the above described deserter was arrested by Capt Chas Francis at Carrollton Indiana, and that ——— Dollars reward; and fourteen Dollars and fifty cents for the reasonable expenses of delivering him at the Provost Marshal's Office in New Albany, Indiana; were claimed and allowed.

Date August 28th 1863

Station New Albany Ind

J. B. Meriwether
Capt & Provost Marshal, 2d Dist. Ind.

Pomfrey. Jos. W.

Dft'd. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. P. 45-28 ad

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 168 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 26th, 1864

Extract

* * * * * *

2 By direction of the President, Private *Joseph W Pomfrey*, a drafted man from the 6th District of Kentucky, now at the Headquarters of that District, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War

E. D TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General

Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186 2.

[illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

Paid Co.
O, Co. H, 11 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See Pond.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pondi L	Pvt	11	Ky	C a		MR	46	225	95	86½

Captured at Phila Penn Oct 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov. 7/63

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by JMP

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Paul. D.		7	N.Y.		A	M.R.	26	153		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Dec 7/63. Diarrhoea Ch.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Returned to Qrs. Dec. 26/63. Labour age 17.

Copied by EBL

Ponner. Daniel

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David Power

Pvt Company 14th

1st Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing Tenn.

April 7, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, David Power

Rank, Pvt, Company F, Regiment, 1st

Arm, Rifle, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Slightly wounded

Date of casualty, April 7, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Regiment, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, — Corps, dated April 9, 1862.

No. 12 Bulls Record 139

W H H Tilcomb

Clerk.

9-13-97.

V

Pontius, G.

Pr, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pontius G.	P.	16	Ky	C. S.	K	Ohio	41	45		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga Camp

where he died Aug. 2 , 1864, of Scorbutus. No of grave 4531

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Reg. No. 6921

Co. 16 Ky

Copied by A. H.

Pool, John A.

....., Co. ....., Reg't 12th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Pool, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and XX months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Ky

the 9th day of April 1862

Witness:

W. Ke. Rusling
18th Ky Cav

John A Pool

No. 1326

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ 18 .

Enlisted; [illegible] in Co. _____

_____ Regt of _____

_____ Company,)

_____ 18 .

Discharged _____

_____

_____

_____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the superintendent and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier may re-enlist in all cases, be held to the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The answering officer will communicate to the Adjutant General, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate to the enlistments as having accepted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age, and I

do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, John A. Pool, born in Spencer in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Mason, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of April, 1863 to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A Pool, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro this Ninth day of April 1863 } John A. Pool
BEFORE Capt. J. H. Rieds

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke, Md D.
A. A. Surg U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A Pool previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet One inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Lee, ; desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and One month

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville, Ky.

the Ninth day of April 1865

John A Lee

Witness:

W. H. Kuntzinger

18th Ky Cavalry

No. 42

Enlisted at Louisville, Ky.

on the 9th day of April, 1865,

By W. H. Kuntzinger

Regiment of 18th Ky Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and that to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Evansville

I, John H Ford, born in Pennsylvania in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Painter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of April, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H Ford, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Evansville, this Ninth day of April, 1863, BEFORE W Hamilton Capt. John H Ford

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke McNitt
A. B. Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E St. Foot previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Good complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

W Hamilton Capt.
U.S.A.C.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Pool, John H.

....., Co. ..... Reg't 12 Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment: last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt't of _____

_____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of annulment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, John A Pool born in Spencer Co. in the State of Indiana aged 21 & 6 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of February 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A Pool do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 186 ,
BEFORE .....

John A Pool

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

.....

.....
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Wm H Brown

18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., Regiment of ....., Volunteers, or the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Poole Joseph

_____, Co. 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

REPORT

Of the Proceeds of the Effects of

Poole Joseph 25 Reg't

late of company

of Kentucky who died

at U. S. A.

General Hospital Louisville Ky.

the day of

186

FORM 5.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION

Convened at Louisville, Ky., pursuant to Special Orders, No. 217, par. 3, dated Headquarters Military Commander, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 16, 1865, and consisting of Capt. Frederick Dame, 72d U. S. C. I., Captain Evan David Kennedy, 119th U. S. C. I., and

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late

Joseph Poole *of Company* , 25 Kentucky

The Council found the effects consisted of the following articles, which they ordered to be sold at public auction. This was accordingly done, and the amount understated realized, for which sum the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

Great coat,	brought,	$
Uniform jacket		
Flannel sack coat,	"	
Trousers, pairs.,	"	
Shirts,	"	
Drawers, pairs,	"	
Socks,	" "	
Shoes,	" "	
Boots,	" "	
Wool blanket,	"	
Rubber "	"	
Knapsack,	"	
Haversack,	"	
Canteen,	"	$1.10

All of these Articles were disposed of in one lot.

Capt. [illegible] U. S. C. I., President.

Evan D Kennedy
Capt 119 U.S.C.I.
Recorder

APPROVED:

Evan D Watkins

Brigadier General, Commanding Post.

FORM 6.

PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED, *from Capt Frederick Dame, 72d Regt. U. S. C. I., at Louisville, Kentucky,*

November 1865, One 10 *dollars and* *cents,*

the result of the sale of the effects of the late Joseph Poole

of Company , 25 Kentucky

Paymaster, United States Army.

Poole, R. H.

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, R. H. Ford, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Allen Va

the 12th day of January 1864

Witness:

H. Blundell

R. H. Ford

No. .....

R. H. Ford

Volunteered at Camp Allen Va

January 12 1864

By Lieut Blundell

Regiment of .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, R. H. Doyle born in Spartanburg Dist, in the State of South Carolina aged Minor years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, R. H. Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Dick Robinson this 14th day of January 1864, Before W. D. Munsell

R. H. Doyle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Welch Surgeon 20th Ky

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Light *complexion*, is Five *feet* Two *inches* high

..... *Regiment of* ..... *Volunteers*,

W. D. Munsell RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Pool, William

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky., ...

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sandusky Ohio

the 11th day of August 1864

WITNESS: D McDonald William Smith his mark

Enlisted at Sandusky Ohio

Volunteered at Sandusky Ohio

Jan 11 1864.

By Lt Col Mathews

Mustered in as Private Co C

1st Regiment; last served in

Company (.....) Regiment of

.....

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, that I am the .....

of ..... ; that the said .....

is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States**, for the period of three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

WITNESS:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, William Poole born in Henderson Co in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years; and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of Jan 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Poole do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the order- of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky

this 10th day of Jan 1864 } William his X mark Poole

BEFORE Maj. W. L. Gibson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Horton,
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.,

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Poole previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Light *Hair,* fair *complexion, is* 5 *feet* 3 *inches high.*

Geo. E. Williams

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Poole, William P.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William P. Coyle desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the 4th day of _____

WITNESS:

George A. Little, William P. Coyle

Private

Name of Recruit

William P. Coyle

Enlisted at Cincinnati

As Substitute for

Louis A. Wheeler

On the 4th day of Feb'y, 1864.

By

Capt. R. Lindsey

Lieut. [illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ohio

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, William P. [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Daniel J. Rhoades, Esq., of Cumberland County [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said Daniel J. Rhoades, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourth day of October 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 4th day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
Before: John R. Eyster
[illegible] Justice of the Peace

William P. Doe

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Daniel J. [illegible], drafted in [illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William C. Poole, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ two YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Kentucky
the 4th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
Geo. C. Potts. William C. Poole

White

No. 2 Recruit

Kentucky 2nd Cavalry

Enlisted at Owensboro Ky

As Substitute for

Lewis F. Rhodes

On the 4th day of October, 1864.

By

A. R. Simpson

A. A. G. Kentucky

Lt. Col. Cavalry

Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Lewisboro

I, William C Poole born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Daniel S. Rhodes, Esq., of Mecklenburg County Va.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of October, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Daniel S. Rhodes, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourth day of October 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lewisboro Va
this 4th day of October 1864
BEFORE [illegible]
Capt & Mus 2nd Dist Va

William C Poole

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Daniel S Rhodes, drafted in Mecklenburg Co Va 5th District 2nd, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high. Age 22 yrs by Oath

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Popham, Allen

, Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., desc: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 126 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the regiment, detachment, or hospital in which the soldier is at the surgeon in charge of the hospital in which the soldier is sick. The original and duplicate will be filled out and signed by the surgeon's certificate, and forwarded, with the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander to whom the soldier belongs, who will be strictly enjoined to see that the soldier is discharged from the service, or from his command, as the case may be, within ten days after the receipt of the certificate at the office of the regimental, detachment, or post commander, or other officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channels to the regimental, post, or detachment commander who will, if the discharge is approved by the competent authority, cause the soldier's discharge and the final certificate on the papers, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Private John Popham

a Drafted Man

4th Regiment Maine Vols

Regimental Commander.

Jan. 4, 1865.

Regimental or Post Commander.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[illegible], Pvt Co. [illegible], of Captain [illegible] Company, ( ) of the 4th Reg. Ky Cav Regiment of United States was enlisted by Hospital Steward into the service of the 2nd Ky Regiment of [illegible] at Lebanon Ky on the 26th day of September, 1864, to serve one year; he was born in Hardin Co in the State of Kentucky, is thirty five years of age, five feet five inches high, light complexion, Gray eyes Bald hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days.*

N.F.

Pens case 390 503 Blacklock June 4/83

Evacuated from Gen Hosp Nov 6 7

[illegible]

S H Hammond
Brvt Maj Surg U.S.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Allen Robinson Rowlyns of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Rheumatism, also Obstruction of the Aorta of the Heart and want of capacity of the Lungs- disability total Cardiac

J H Swanberg 12th Ky Cav
Capt & A.A.G. Surgeon.
Taylor Parks

DISCHARGED, this 23d day of December, 1864, at Dd Rendezvous Nov Louisville Ky

S Hurlbut
Col 11th Ky Vol
Commanding the Regt
Rowlyns.

The *Soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town Lebanon County [illegible] State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Allen Tabham

~~of Company~~

~~Regiment of~~ United States

~~State Volunteers.~~

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Allen Popham

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: Unassigned Recruit State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disabilities

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Col J. E. Jacques

I.D.C

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 23. 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Pvt Co. H. Alleration at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1861

REMARKS.

A. R. Sloan

Clerk.

(170)

Foster-Alex. M

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

No. 59

Alexander Porter

Volunteered at Louisville Ky 15 May 1861.

By Lt Col Rice

440th Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to be a volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bracken

I, Alexander M Porter born in Bracken County
in the State of Kentucky aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of May, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander M Porter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooksville this 15 day of May in 63
Before Simon Rice recruiting Officer Alexander Porter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

40th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Simon Rice RECRUITING OFFICER.

Porter, Benjamin

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Benjamin Porter desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty two years and six months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months

GIVEN AT Gettysburg Pa
The 11th day of Sept 1863

Witness:

Geo. A. Ralliff

No. 57

Benjamin Porter

Volunteered at Gettysburg Pa

Sept 11th 1863,

By Thos (Dr) Dawson

4th Pa Regiment of Artillery

Benjamin Porter

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

D.M.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN AT
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Benjamin Porter born in Johnson County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the 11th day of September, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Porter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg this the 11 day of Sept 1863. his Benjamin × Porter mark

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Porter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has yellow eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

45th Regiment of mounted Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Porter, C. F.

Pat. Co. E, 78 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Porter C. F.	Priv.	78	Ky.		E.	Ms R	38	87		

Captured at Chickamauga Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov — 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at , 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

See 18 Ky.

Copied by E. F. V

/

Porter C. F.

——, Co. E, 18 Reg't U.S. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						m R	18	87		
Porter C 7	P	18	Ky		E					

Captured at Chickamauga Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

See miss by file

Poole, Calaway Co.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calaway D. Porter desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am eighteen years and ~~_____~~ months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Grayson
The 5 day of September, 1863

Calaway D. Porter
mark

Witness
E P Dean

No. ____

Calaway D. Porter

Volunteered at Grayson

5 Sept

By E P Dean

1863.

H S — Regiment of Ky

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of the
said ____ to ____, that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of ____ years of age; and I

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, Calaway S. Porter born in Russel County in the State of Virginia aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5 day of September, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Calaway S Porter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson this 5 day of Sept 6 1863; Calaway S Porter mark

Before me David Rumley Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph L. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Calaway S Porter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

45 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
E P Davis — RECRUITING OFFICER

Porter, Elgin

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

No. 6

Wm Cobb

Enlisted at Greensburg Pa

As Substitute for

William Linderman

On the 1st day of Oct, 1864

By

Wm Cobb

Board of Enrollment,

Cl Dist of Westmoreland

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Elgin Tate, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am Captain years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Stroudsburg Pa
the 12 day of October 1864

Witness:

J M Stevens

Elgin his T Tate
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Shawneetown

I, Elijah Scott born in the State of Illinois, aged Eight years, and by occupation a Boy DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lieut. Tenbrook, Esq., of Cairo Illinois Pulaski County Illinois to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Lieut. Tenbrook, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shawneetown Ills this 5 day of October 1864. Before Wm C Chiles Lieut & Provost Marshal

his Elijah + Scott mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Friedman, drafted in Pulaski County Ills, ~~Pulaski~~ September 26th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Wm C Chiles

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

A. Friedlander

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist. of Kentucky.

Porter, H. D.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 18

By [illegible]

[illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

[illegible] *Reg't of* [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of supplies, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oaths of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Russellville

I, Hugh D. Porter born in Johnson Co
in the State of Arkansas aged twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of April 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hugh D Porter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Russellville Ky
this 12th day of April 1865. } H. D. Porter
Before J. V. Towns
2 Lieut & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

.....
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J. V. Towns

12 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
2nd Lieut & RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., ... Regiment of ....., Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Porter, James M.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James M Porter desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Grayson
The 25 day of September 1863

Witness:
E P Carr

James M Porter
his mark

No. ____

James M Porter
Volunteered at Grayson
for one year
By E P Carr
AS Regiment of Ky

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, James M Porter born in Carter

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of September, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Porter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson this 8th day of September 1863 James M Porter

Before E P Davis Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M Porter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E P Davis

45 Regiment of Ky. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

E P Davis

Porter, Jno. L.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, D. G. Porter

as a Soldier, in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years desiring to VOLUNTEER
That I am twenty eleven years and . DO DECLARE,
months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marysville
The 4th day of July.

D. G. Porter

Witness.

No. ____

Name D. G. Porter

Volunteered at Marysville

In ____ County

By Lt. Col. Lawrence

As ____ Regiment of Infantry

18 63,

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Regt of ____

Discharged

18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said ____ : that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____ years of age; and I

Given at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, John C Porter born in Russel County
in the State of Virginia aged twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of July, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John C Porter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson this 8 day of July 1863 John C Porter
Before E. P. Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Gibbons
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. C. Porter previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
E. P. Davis
RECRUITING OFFICER

Parker, John A.

P., Co. B, 14 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Porter Jno. A	Pt	14	Ky	Cav	B	M. Cap Roll 29 Enc 2 File 4				

Captured at Mt Sterling Ky Mar. 22 & 3 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Mt Sterling Ky Mar 22 & 3, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

at Camp Denison Ohio May 11. 63

Copied by A. J. V

Porter, Levi

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Levi Porter desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE,

That I am Eighteen years and two months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Wellsburg Va

The 30 day of June 1863

Witness.

No. Levi Porter

Volunteered at Wellsburg Va

June 20, 1863

By Lt Hall

44 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last service in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, do hereby certify, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Levi Porter, born in Wayne Co in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty sixth day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi Porter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky this 27 day of July 1863.

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes light hair light complexion, is 5 ft 6 inches high.

Regiment of

Lt 13 K. Hatch

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi Porter desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 2 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky

the 14th day of July 1864

Witness:

James H. Butler

Levi X Porter
mark

No. ____

Levi Porter

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

the 14th July 1864

By Lieut. James H. Butler

14th Regiment of Ky Vol Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company (G)

14th Regt of Ky Vol Infantry

Discharged

18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer will give either of them is given to the disbanding officer. enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Levi Porter born in Wayne Co
in the State of Virginia aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of July 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi Porter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Levi his X Porter
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky
this 14th day of July 1864.
BEFORE Jno. H. Taylor Capt
Major 4th Ky Provld Cavly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Levi Porter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high

Jno. H Roberts

4th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers.
Lieut & A RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____.
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Porter Owen

, Co. , Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 40

Porter Oscar

Enlisted at Putney Grundy

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

John T Porter

On the 28th day of Sept 1864

BY

A Tibbs

W J Tibbs

J R Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Porter desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Bowling Green Ky

the 25th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

A E Parker Capt & Post Mus. 2d Dist Ky & Mustering Officer

Wm Porter

Mustered into the United States Service the 25th day of Sept 1864

A E Parker Capt and Post Mus 2d Dist Ky and Mustering Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Wm Foster born in the State of Kentucky aged Minor years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with John T. Foster, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9th day of Sept 186 4 and having thus agreed with said John T. Foster, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 9th day of Sept 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Bowling Green this 9th day of Sept. 186 4 before Wm Wm Foster
Capt & Pro. Mar.
3d Ken. Ky Vol. Cav.

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John T. Foster drafted in Bowling Green 18 Sept. 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Blonde hair Fair complexion; is five feet 7 1/2 inches high.

A G Hobson
Provost Marshal

W J Dodson
Commissioner of Board.

J W T Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

Porter

Painter Perry

, Co. I , 1 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Porter Pvt		1	Va							
						Va Roll				

Captured at _____

Near the White Oak Road July 24th 64 - killed in action buried on premises of J. R. Phipps by request

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Porter, Wm.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Porter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one ——— , DO DECLARE, That I am aged 18 years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Term of three years or during the war.

GIVEN at Grayson at Camp Moore
The 27 day of June 1863

Wm Porter
his mark

Witness
E P [redacted]

No. 3

William Porter

Enlisted at Grayson Ky

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of Ky Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Deserted

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

25

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, William Porter born in Russell County in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Porter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenup Ky this 27 day of June 1863, Before } William H Porter mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Porter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

C J Jones
45th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Porter Wm R.

Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William R Porter, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky
the 4th day of October 1864

WITNESS: A Wilson Capt & Pro Mar
3rd Dist Ky Recruiting Office

William R X Porter
mark

Mustered into the United States Service Oct 4th 1864
A Wilson Captain
Pro Mar 3rd Dist Kentucky
Mustering Officer

No. 52

Pvt. William R. Porter

Enlisted Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Pvt. A. Cooper 11th Ky

On the 4th day of October, 1864

By

A. A. Robinson

Lt. A. Robinson

Pvt. Bailey

Board of Enrollment,
5th Dist. of Kentucky

I, James Lasnell do certify that I am the guardian of Wm R Porter that the said Wm R Porter is eighteen years of age and voluntarily consents to his enlistment as a soldier in the army of the United States for the period of one year, under the conditions of the Laws of the United States

Given at Bowling Green Ky
October 4th 1864

James Lasnell Guardian

Witness
A Wilson
Capt and Pro Mar
3rd Dist Ky Recruiting Office

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Barlings Green

I, William R Pate born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H A Coffman Esq., of Logan County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Ninth day of October, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said H A Coffman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16th day of October 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barlings Green Ky. this 16th day of Oct 1864

Before Wm Con Cobb Pro Mar 3d Dist Ky Boarding Officer

his
William R x Pate
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H A Coffman Logan County Ky., drafted in Barlings Green 3d Dist Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/4 inches high.

W C Cobb
Provost Marshal

D Wilson
Commissioner of Board

J W Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

No. 67

Enlisted at [illegible]

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

[illegible]

On the 4th day of [illegible] 1861

BY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

[illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

I James Lowell do acknowledge to be the guardian of Wm Porter, that the said Wm Porter is eighteen years of age: that he freely goes as a recruit to the undersigned as a soldier in the army of the United States for the period of one year, under the regulations of the laws of the United States

Given at Bardstown Ground Ky
this the 20 day of October 1864

Witness
J G Nelson
Captain 5th Inf
Recruiting Officer

James Lowell Guard

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible], desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ five YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in the State of _____ aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with _____, Esq., of _____ to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the _____ day of _____ 186 ; and having thus agreed with said _____, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this _____ day of _____ 186 , to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at _____ this _____ day of _____ 186 , before _____

_____

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of _____ drafted in _____ 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion; is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
Provost Marshal

_____
Commissioner of Board.

_____
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of _____ *Dist. of* _____

Coffman H A

Logan County

Deed

[illegible]

To the Board of Enrollment of the 3
Congressional District:

The affidavit W A Coffman says he
has been drafted in & from Logan Cty Ky -
and he offers as a substitute Wm R Porter
of Logan Cty - Ky - a boy about Eighteen
yrs - who is not subject to the draft &
is sound & healthy & no reason exists
why he should not go in as my substitute
Known to the affiant - W A Coffman

James Lasswell says he resides in Logan
Cty Ky - and is the Guardian for Wm
R Porter named elsewhere - that said Porter
is not subject to the draft - is Eighteen
yrs old the 25 July 1864 - has always
resided in Logan Co - is sound &
healthy & no good reason exists why
he should not go in as a Substitute for
W A Coffman for twelve months - &
the affiant as Guardian aforesaid gives
his Consent for that purpose -

James Lasswell

- R Porter says he approves &
joins the above statement - is
teen yrs old - is willing to go in
stitute for said Coffman, is not
in the draft, and is sound

Logan County Ss September Term 1864

William R. Porter above the age of fourteen years this day appears in open Court and made choice of James Lasswell as his guardian said Lasswell took the oath required by law and executed Covenant with Wm A Coffman and E. Porter as his Sureties Whereupon it is ordered by the Court that said Lasswell be and he is hereby appointed of said Wm R. Porter

A Copy attest Jas E Wright Clerk Logan County Court

Ponlsy, Wash.

..., Co. ..., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Washington Outlaw desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One year, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen ——— years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One year.

Given at Catlettsburg Ky
The first day of October 1863.

Witness: Thomas Russell Washington Outlaw

Volunteered at Catlettsburg Ky
Oct 1st 1863
By Capt O'Connor
Co. Regiment of Ky Vol

Discharged
18
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regiment of

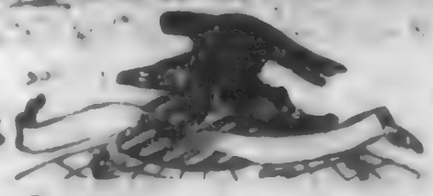
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
and is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Washington Butler born in Lawrence County in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Sailor, Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this first day of October, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law, for volunteers. And I, Washington Butler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly, and faithfully, against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Washington Butler

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky this first day of Oct 1863.

Before me Thomas E Russell

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Washington Butler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

THIS SOLDIER HAS Blue EYES, Light HAIR, Light COMPLEXION, IS 5 FEET 7 INCHES HIGH.

45th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Thomas Russell Recruiting Officer.

Posey, Jno. W.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas H. Posey, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lawrenceburg Ind.
the 3d day of April 1863

Witness: Silas H. Posey
Lawrenceburg Ind.

No. 46
Silas H. Posey
Volunteered at Lawrenceburg Ind.
By Lieut. Col. Wm. H. Link, 23d
Regiment of Indiana Volunteers.
April 3d, 1863.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—original enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is sent, in all cases, to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Silas Posey, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Silas H. Posey; that the
said Silas H. Posey is twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three YEARS.

Given at Lawrenceburg Ind.
the 6th day of April 1863

Witness: John Posey
Lawrenceburg Ind.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Recruited in Grant County 9th Dist. Wis

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Lancaster

I, John H. Peacock, born in Virginia
in the State of Wisconsin, aged twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
Volunteered this Third day of April, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Peacock, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Grant Co Wis
this 30 day of April, 1865, } John H. Peacock
BEFORE Wm Wier Capt 2nd Wis Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Spalding
Surg 2nd Wis Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Peacock, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

Wm Wier Capt 2nd Wis Cav
2nd Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered in the 2nd Wis Cav Co. A April 30 1865
Wm Wier Capt 2nd Wis Cav
and Mustering Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of my term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness:

_____

_____

Discharged _____, 18__.

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____, 18__.

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18__.)

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 1864.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

United States Camp Dix &c.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, John H. Long, born in Campbell
in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of April, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Long, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky. this 9 day April, 1864, before Lt. John H. Long
Lieut 1st Regt Ky Vol Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg. 1st Ky Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Long previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Red hair, Florid complexion, is 5 feet 7 5/8 inches high.

Wm C Price Capt 7th Ky Vol
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 79.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the United States service as a Private this 9th day of April 1864.
Wm C Price, Capt 7th Ky Vol Cav, Mustering Officer.
and Recruiting Officer.

Post F

, Co. K, 10 Reg't Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Post F		10	Ky			K. O. R. Es	8			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Savannah, Ga. Nov. 19 _____, 1864 reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by R. B. ✓

Post Williams

C, Co. G, 11 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Robt Williams	P	11	Ky.	6	G	Ex.	2	257		

Captured at Lexington Ky. Oct. 18, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Dept. of Cumbd., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by EGG

Polocki W. J.

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months DO DECLARE,
That I am thirty three years and six months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 11 day of June 1863

Witness.
[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]
[illegible] Volunteers
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
this 11 day of June 1863
By Lieut. Col. [illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of in
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of [illegible] months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 16 day of [illegible] 1863,
before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Pvt Saml

P, Co. D, 14 Reg't Ky,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sam Pattison	Pvt		Ky		G	Mil	Ms	10	3	173

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga

where he died ____ Sept 4, 1864, of Unknown in Dr. Stevens Forte

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Mil Register 11,356

See Patt Sam

Copied by [illegible]

Puff Samuel

1 Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Pitt desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Minor years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Nelson, Ky.

the 21 day of March 1864

Witness: J. H. Wood Capt James Pitt his X Mark

J. C. [illegible] Lieut

No. ____

James Pitt

Volunteered at Camp Nelson Ky

Month 2 Co. "

By Capt Wood 18 64.

4th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Troops

Cavalry

____

____

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Camp Nelson.

I, Samuel Rutt born in Rockcastle Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Rutt do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson
this 27 day of March 1864.
BEFORE 1st Lt James D. Vezar A.A.C.S. 4th Div 9th Corps

his
Samuel X Rutt
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. L. Burdett
1st Lt 4th Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Rutt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Brown complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

James D. Vezar A.A.C.S. 9th Corps
1st Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___
___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___, 186 , at ___

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Pratt desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Jo Wilson Ky

the 21 day of March 1864

Witness:

Jas West 7 Ohio

B. L. Smith

Samuel X Pratt
Mark

No. ____

Samuel Pratt

Volunteered at Camp Jo Wilson

March 21 1864.

By Lt D. McCreary

1st Regiment of Cavalry

____

____

____

____

1 enlistment; last service.

____ Right of ____

Discharged ____

____ 18 ____.

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Notes 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of membership. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County Welcome

I, Samuel Pettit born in Rockcastle Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of March 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Pettit do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at County Welcome
this 27th day of March 186 4
BEFORE Geo Hearl Capt Co
A A A Regt

Samuel Pettit
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Burdett
Surg 4th Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Pettit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

James H. Wasson Capt Co A
4 Ky Inft
Regiment of Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 2
Regiment of Volunteers, on the day of , 186 , at

Potter E. K.

Co. G 8 Reg't 14

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Potter C.R	P.	8	Ky			S. Mis	3	200		

and exchanged no date, 186 .

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by A.D. ✓

F. C. # 4

Letter Rec'd. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Potter Geo. H.	Sgt.	4	Ky.			C.R. Ex. 7				

, 186 .

, 1865 , confined at Richmond, Va., ...

Captured at .....

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 .

Paroled at Rough & Ready Ga. Sept. 18 & 22. 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Copied by E.E.C.

See Patten

Potter, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Potter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky
The 22 day of January 1862

Witness:
Nicholas Sr

James Potter

No. _____

James Potter
Volunteered at Lexington Ky
By Lieut Thomas Lafferty
To serve Three Years
Or the War
Mustered into the U.S. service at Camp Dick Pearson Lexington Ky 1862
By Lieut Thomas Lafferty Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
Co. A

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, James Foller born in London
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Second day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Foller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 22 day of January 1864 } James Foller
BEFORE Thos H Moore Capt & Pro Mar 7 dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J Gano
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Thos H Moore
Capt & Pro Marshall
~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers~~
7 Dist Ky
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Potter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky
The 22 day of January 1864

Witness:
H. H. Robbins Jr.

James Potter

No. [illegible] County Mine

Name Potter

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

22 day of January 1864

By Lieut H. H. Moore Capt. P. Dixon

to Ky Regiment of Cavalry

Co A

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky. TOWN OF Lexington

I, James Potter born in Scotland

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Second day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Potter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington } James Potter
Ky this 22nd day of January 1864 }
BEFORE Fred H Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. F Gano

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Potter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Fred H Moore
Capt & Pro Marshal
~~Regiment of~~ 7th Dist Ky ~~Volunteers.~~ RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Potter, M.

P, Co. A, H Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 7601 Bed 43

Name Wm. Potter

Age 28 Nativity France 60

Single

Residence Kentucky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Pvt Co. A 4 Regiment 4th Ky

When admitted Sept 11th 1865

From what source Med Director

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ulcus multiplex femoris dextri

Douglas G. H.
Washington, D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Potts, Alex. S.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, do declare,
That I am eighteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at [illegible]
The 16th day of [illegible] 1863

Witness.

[illegible]

Enlisted in Company ( ) 18

Regt of

Discharged.

No.

Mustered in [illegible] 1863,

by Capt. S. D. Stanton

Regiment of Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of do certify, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
this day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this day of , 18 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of , unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 16 day of 1862,
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C Beck M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hair, eyes, complexion, is feet inches high

Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Pollett David G.R.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David G. W. Pelat, desiring

to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One years,

DO DECLARE that I am 19 years and months of age; that

I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One years.

GIVEN at Somerset Pulaski Co Ky

the 29th day of March 1864

Witness:

James H Casey David G W Pelat

Mustered in Company ( ) 18

Enlisted; last served in Company ( ) Regiment of

Discharged

By James H. Casey
Lt. & A.C.S. 38th Regiment of Ky. Vols.

Volunteered at Somerset Pulaski Co Ky.

No. [illegible]

David G W Pelat

Mustered, 1864, at Somerset Ky.

James H. Casey
Lt. & A.C.S. 38th Regiment of Ky. Vols.

Note 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the accounts of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2. An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____;

that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington 3rd Army Corps Dist. Ky

I, David A Tutt, born in Campbell County

in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to

have volunteered this 2nd day of March, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David A Tutt

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky } David A Tutt

this 20th day of March, 1865, }

Before James H Leary

1st Lieut & A.D.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, to my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David A Tutt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

James H Leary

33rd Regiment of Ky Infantry, *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the United States service March 29th 1865

Wm E Shea Capt & A.D.C. Dist Ky

Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ____ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ; at

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David G. K. Potter, desiring

to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One years,

do DECLARE that I am 19 years and — months of age; that

I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One years.

GIVEN at Encampment near Ky

the 29th day of March

Witness

James H Carey David G K Potter

No. 2

Corps, U. S. [illegible]

Enlisted at Encampment near Ky

March 29th

By James H. Carey

93d Regiment of [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Regiment of

[illegible]

enlisted; but owed a Company ( )

, 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am

the of

that the said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of years.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2. An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Crumpsburg

I, David G. K. Pelat, born in Crumpe County.

in the State of Kentucky, aged Twelve years,

and by occupation a Wool Carder, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to

have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of March, 186 5;

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I, David G. K. Pelat

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Crumpsburg Ky.,
this 29th day of March, 1865;
Before James H Casey
Recruiting Officer

} David G. K. Pelat

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Spaulding
Surg. 13th Regt Enrolled Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David G. K. Pelat previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James H Casey
53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 3 years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the United States service March 29th 1865
Wm E Short Capt 53rd Regt Ky Vols
Mustering Officer

Poulter, Davis

Ky.

Co. Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	4	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistment holds to service, a muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness.

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Corps [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible], 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment: last served in Company ( )

[illegible]

Discharged [illegible], 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 &c.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lincastle

I, Davis Poulton, born in Pittsburgh Pa
in the State of Kentucky, aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Davis Poulton, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincastle
this 22 day of Sept, 1864 } Davis Poulton
Before L Parrish

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L E Gaslie
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Gill Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Davis Parker, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~,

Do Declare, That I am 36 years and 6 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Lincastle

the 22 day of Sept 1864

Witness,

I Parrish

Davis Parker

No. ____

Davis Parker

Volunteered at Lincastle

22 Sept

By I Parrish

54th Regiment of Ky

____ Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____

____ 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, Louis Poulter, born in Pittsylvania
in the State of Va, aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Poulter, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle
this 12 day of Sept, 1864.
BEFORE J Davis } Louis Poulter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W E Gosler
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Louis Poulter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 3 inches high.

6th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Davis Poulton, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 36 years and 6 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lincoln

the 22 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

I Parrish

Davis Poulton

No. ____

Davis Poulton

Volunteered at Lincoln

22 Sept, 1864

By I Parrish

54th Regiment of Ky

Lincoln

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer); to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the*

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lincastle

I, Davis Porter, born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Ky, aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Davis Porter, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincastle
this 22 day of Sept, 1864 } Davis Porter
Before K Parrish

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

K Fin Gaslin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Davis Porter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Poulter ... desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ... DO DECLARE,
That I am 36 years and 6 months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ...

GIVEN at Newcastle
The 12 day of Sept 1864

Witness: ...

John Poulter

No. John Poulter
Volunteered at Newcastle
On Tuesday 18
By B. Dudley
Regiment of Dudley

Discharged ... 18
Reg't of ...
enlistment; last served in Company (
...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the
said ... of ... ; that the ...
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ... years and I

GIVEN at ...
The ... day of ...

WITNESS: ...

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Dinis Poulter born in Jefferson in the State of [illegible] aged 36 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dinis Poulter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Castle this 22 day of Sept 1864 Dinis Poulter

Before A Parish

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E. Gordon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dinis Poulter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

54 Regiment of Md Volunteers,

E B Keedy RECRUITING OFFICER.

Poulter, Wm F

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] William F. Butler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Fifteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky

the 15 day of March 1864

William F. Butler
his mark X

Witness:

Capt. Co. F, 4 Ky. Mtd. Inf. Butler

No. ———

William F. Butler

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

March 15 1864

By Lieut. Hutchinson U.S.A.

4 Regiment of Ky Cav

———

———

———

1864

Pvt

14 enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) Regiment ( )

———— Regt of ————

Discharged ————

18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit not must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned or military, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, William F. Poulter born in Jessamine in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William F. Poulter do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 27th day of March 1864 before me, Wm. F. his Poulter mark

Lieut. Col. 4th U. S. Vet. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Burdett

Surg. 4th U.S. Vet. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, above named previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Jno. K. Faulkner

4th Regiment of U.S. Vet. Vol. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William F. Poulter desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ft. Ingalls Me

the 12 day of December 1864

Witness: William F. Poulter mark

Wm. H. Ingalls Jr.

Capt. Co. F. 4 Reg. Inft. Inft Vols.

No. —

William F. Poulter

Volunteered at Ft. Ingalls Me

Dec. 12 1864

By Capt. Wm. H. Ingalls Jr.

To serve Regiment of Co. F. 4th Regt. Inft.

— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of —

Discharged — 18 .

Term 1.—This blank will be read to each volunteer and recruit before he signs it, and he will be asked if he understands it, and if he has any objection to make to any part of it. If he has, the case is to be investigated by the recruiting officer, to the Adjutant General's office, or to the officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which he belongs are to be noted above.

Note 2.—An enlistment bounty of twenty dollars. A municipal bounty, to all recruits, payable at different periods. The bounty, when necessary, is to be paid by the recruiting officer. An additional bounty of one hundred dollars, to all recruits, payable at the expiration of the term of service

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, William F. Poulter born in Mercer Co. in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William F. Poulter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 27th day of March 1864 before me. William F. his mark Poulter

Capt. Co. H, 4th Ky. Inft. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. L. Burdett Surg

March 27th 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, above named previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J. H. Hunt Capt

4th Regiment of Ky Inft. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Powell, James F.

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Powell, Jas F.	Sgt.	3	Ky.	I.	F.	C.C. Roll			209	14

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent from C.C.O. to Army of the Cumberland June 2/63.
per Samuel

Copied by H.E.A.

Powell John R

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John R Powell, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am Seventeen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one.

GIVEN at Wheeling West Va
the Fifth day of September 1864

WITNESS:
Wm B Sass

John R Powell

No. ____

John R Powell
Enlisted at Wheeling W Va
As Substitute for
Private Co Infantry
On the Fifth day of September, 1864
By
Capt Wm B Sass 1st Dist W Va
Mil Co Provost Guard
E. W. Hagerty Lt - Surg
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist of West Va
Substitute not entitled to Bounty
for One Year of the Vol Service

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, B. F. Shuttleworth DO CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of John R Powell; that the said John R. Powell is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Clarksburg W. Va
The Third day of September 1864

Witness:

B. F. Shuttleworth
Guardian

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF West Va

TOWN OF Wheeling in Harrison Co

I, John R. Powell, born in the State of Virginia, aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Son Carpenning Harrison Co W Va, Esq., of Wheeling, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Carpenning, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wheeling W Va this 8th day of September 1864 before Benj B. Stone Capt & Pro Mar 12th Dist W Va

John R Powell

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Carpenning Enrolled ~~drafted~~ in Sub Dist No 2 of Harrison Co West Va ~~126~~ we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet Seven & ¼ inches high.

Benj B. Stone
Capt & Provost Marshal.

W. D. Smith
Commissioner of Board.

R W Kayser
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of West Va

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864

Head-Quarters Co. F 6th Reg't Kentucky Inft

SIR:

John Powell, a Private of

this Company, has been absent from his Command since Nov. 6th, 1862.

When last heard from he was in Bardstown Junction, State of Kentucky

I have the honor to request that steps may be taken for his immediate return to duty with his Company, or, in case he has been discharged or transferred to the Invalid Corps, I may be so informed, that his name may be dropped from the rolls of the Company.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obed't serv't.,

B. L. Dyer Capt Co F

6th Ky. Inft Comd'g Company.

To the:

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Powell Robt

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D. B. P. 35. D. C. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Robert Powell

an unassigned ~~Co.~~ Draftedman

4th ~~Regt~~ Dist ~~Regt~~ of Kentucky

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the squad or party to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not assigned to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Robert Powell 11, of ~~Captain~~ Capt'd Mann's ~~Company~~, ( ) of the 4th Cavy. Colored ~~Regiment of United States~~ Cavalry, ~~was enlisted by~~ Captured and mustered into the service of the United States ~~Regiment of~~ at Lexington Ky., on the 25th day of September, 1864, to serve one year; he was born in Shelby Co. in the State of Kentucky, is Nearly twelve years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Slight complexion, Blue eyes Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.*

STATION: Louisville Ky.
DATE: Nov 7 1864

L A Hammond
Brt Brig. Gen'l
~~Commanding Company~~ Recruiting.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robert Powell of Captain ~~Company~~, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Confirmed Phthisis Pulmonalis. Incipient disability total

D. J. Swan Surg. 12th Ky. Cavy
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of Nov. 1864, at Louisville Ky.

Taylor Works,
Rendezvous
Lt. Robert E. Brown
Co. 11th U.S.C.T. Recruiting
~~Commanding Post~~

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Louisville County ..... State Ky.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Powell Thos.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos Powell, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 43 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Castle

the 22 day of September 1864

Witness.

Wm Carroll

Volunteered at ..... 18 .

By .....

..... Regiment of .....

.....

..... enlistment; last service

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ....., is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Form 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, Thos Powell, born in Co Sligo in the State of Ireland, aged 43 years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos Powell, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle this 22 day of September, 1864 Before Wm Cozzens

Thos Powell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L E Gosler

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos Powell previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

5th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment as Corporal

Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____

Powell, Thos.

, Co. Reg't Ky

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 7	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Thos Powell desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year Do DECLARE,
That I am 43 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at New Castle
The 22 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS Wm [illegible]

No.
Thos Powell
Volunteered [illegible]
22 Sept
By [illegible]
Sept 24 Regiment of [illegible]
1864
[illegible] enlistment; has not [illegible]
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do HEREBY, That I am the
of ; that the
and is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Thos Powell born in Ireland
in the State of Ireland aged 43 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of Septr 1864 to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos Powell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fern Castle
this 22 day of Septr 1864
Before Wm Carroll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I B Goddin
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos Powell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wm Carroll

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos Powell, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 43 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pawtucket

the 22 day of September

Witness: Wm Carroll

Thos Powell

No. Thos Powell

Volunteered at Pawtucket

22 September, 18 64

By Wm Carroll

Lt Regiment of Light Inf

Age ____

Height ____

Complexion ____

Eyes ____

Hair ____

Occupation ____

Born in ____

Last enlistment; last service

Rej'd at ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting affirm of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, Thos Powell, born in Co Sligo in the State of Ireland, aged 43 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of September, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos Powell, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle this 22nd day of Septr, 1864 } Thos Powell
Before Wm Carroll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. E Goslee
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos Powell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm Carroll
54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 99.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Powell Thos S.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris: of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos L Powell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Charlestown Va

the 21 day of Sept 1861

Witness:

R H Gunn

Thos L Powell

No. Thos L Powell, Co. [illegible]

Volunteered at _____, 18 ,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last service mustered in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Jamestown

I, Thos S Powell born in Henry County in the State of Kentucky, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21 th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos S Powell solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jamestown this 21 day of Sept, 1864 Before R H Gentry

Thos S Powell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jesse Rhodes
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer T. S. Powell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown, dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

64 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
R H Gentry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thos A Smith. desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of five Do DECLARE,

That I am 22. years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at New Castle Pa

The 21 day of Sept. 1861

Witness:

K. H. Craig Thos A. Smith

No. _____

Enlisted _____

Volunteered at New Castle Pa

Sept 21st 1861

By Lieut Col Craig

Regiment of Pa Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

WITNESS

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Henry

I, Thos S. Powell born in Henry Co in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos. S. Powell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Castle
this 21 day of Sep 1864
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lewis E Gist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos S Powell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

54 Regiment of Ky *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Powell, J. W.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos Powell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 43 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Newcastle

the 22 day of September 1864

Witness: Wm Parrott — Thos Powell

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both elements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. ____

Enlisted at Lewistown Del.

on the 23 day of Sept, 1864

By Lt Col Purnell

SQ Regiment of Infantry.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, Thos Powell, born in Co Sligo in the State of Ireland, aged 43 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 23 day of September 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos Powell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle Thos Powell

this 23 day of Septr, 186 4

Before Wm Carroll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I C Godier

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos Powell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dk Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

14 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Power Michael

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pow

No. Seventy four

Michal Power

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Albien Keifoot

On the 15 day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt J M Fiddler

B B Mennis

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment,

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michal Power desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

26 years and months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon the 15. day of Oct 1864

Michal Power

WITNESS:

A H Bosley

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Michal Powers born in the State of Ireland, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Albin Kerfoot, Esq., of Hardin 4 sub Dist 4 Dist 13

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said A Kerfoot, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon this 15 day Oct 1864 before W H Hoke Capt and Pro Mar 4 Dist-13

Michael Power

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A Kerfoot Sept, drafted in Hardin Co, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazl eyes, Lt hair, Lt complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

W H Hoke

Provost Marshal.

H B Marrine

Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

✓

Powers - Bennett -

P, Co. G, 17 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
Powers Bennett	P.	19 17	Ky.	C.	G	C. Rud	1	294		

Captured at Knoxville, Ky, May 5, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at City Point, Va, Feb 22, 1865, reported at Camp Parole, Md. Feb 14, 1865

Copied by J. L.

Powers, Franklin

Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible], 18[illegible].

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served (not the recruiting officer) should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commence both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia

TOWN OF Greenupsburg

I, Franklin Evans, born in Carter County in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Franklin Evans, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenupsburg } Franklin Evans
this 14 day of September, 1864. }
BEFORE Greenup C. Sickels
Lieut. 14th Regt. Ky. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Spaulding
Surg. 14th Ky. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Franklin Evans previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Greenup C. Sickels
Lieut. 14th Regt. Ky. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Wm. C. Sick
Lieut. & Recruiting Officer

Powers Fred

P, Co. G, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Powers Fred.	P	4	K.Y.	6	B	O.R. Ex	8			

Captured at Chickamauga Sept. 24. , 1863 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____ , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____ , 186 , of _____

Paroled at Savannah Ga. Nov. 24. _____ , 1864 reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____ , 186 .

See Powell

Copied by E.E.C. ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Powell Fred	P	4	K.Y.	6	B	O.R. Ex	8			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Powers.

Copied by V

Powers, Jesse

Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

Field Town

Enlisted at Lebanon

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Jacob Lemon

On the 11th day of April 1865

BY

Capt J. McGinn

F B Merrim

Geo. W. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Penobscot

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Powers desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lebanon Pa.

the 11th day of April 1865

WITNESS:

H. Lentz Capt.

Jacob Powers

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lebanon

I, Jesse Powers born in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Jason Duncan, Esq., of Union Co Fifth Sub District Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11th day of March 1865; and having thus agreed with said Jason Duncan, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 11th day of March 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon this 11th day of March 1865, before Jno. H. Fidler Capt 4th Dist Ky Mil. } Jesse Powers

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jason Duncan drafted in Nelson Co 5th Dist Ky 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Jno. H. Fidler
Provost Marshal

F. B. Merimee
Commissioner of Board.

John G. Marcum
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Cassel

~~Musician~~ ~~of Company~~

_____ *Regiment of* _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jessie Powers

Rank: Unassigned *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Robert Emmett Col Comdg

Evansville Hospitals

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 15 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll No 15 Adjutant Genl's Office

Evansville Louisville Ky Mem &c

REMARKS.

C. F. Leech

Clerk.

1170

Powers, John

..... Reg't Ky

....., Co. 2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, John Powers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 24 years and ——— months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 16 day of December 1861

Witness
Joseph Powell

John Powers
Mark

No. 1111

Volunteered at Louisville Ky
December 16th 1861
By Lieut Col
Begin
Regiment of Ky Cav
2nd

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ———
Discharged ———
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ———; that the
said ——— is ——— years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Powers born in Ireland

in the ~~State of~~ aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Day Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 16th day of December 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Powers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. his

John + Powers
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 16th day of December 1862 } Before Henry G. Weller Lieut 4th Ky Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Middleton

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Powers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high.

Henry G. Weller Lieut

4th Regiment of Ky Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(Gov. Printr. Off. July, 1862.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Powers, ____ yrs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Ky

the 13 day of Oct 1864

Witness: J W Kyle

John Powers

No. 2. Henry Clay Regt Ky Vol Cav

Volunteered at Covington Ky

for 3 years

By Lieut J M Mullineaux

To Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or minister as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____: that the said ____ is ____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Credited to Bowles 1st Ky. 6th Dec,

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, John Powers, born in Ireland,
in the State of Tennessee, aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Painter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of Oct, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Powers, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this 15 day of Oct, 1864
BEFORE Henry [illegible]
Maj & A.A.G. Dist of Ky

John Powers

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. P. Buckner
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Powers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

11 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Lt J. M. Williamson

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 . at _____

Powers, Louis

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky. ....

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Powers desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ——— months

He Declare, That I am Twenty-Two years and

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jamaica this 17th day of September 1864

The 5th day of Louis Powers

Witness:

No. ———

Volunteered at ———

———

By ——— Regiment of ———

———

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the

; that the

is years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Louis Power born in Shelby Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th Sept day of December 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Power do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky Louis Power

this fifth day of December 1863

Before W. B. Dunn

Capt. Co. F, 2 4/12 Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Power previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

W. B. Dunn

21 M Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Paine desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
The 5th day of December 1863

Witness:
W. B. Brum
Capt Co F, 20 U.S. Regt

Louis Paine

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at _____, _____ 18__,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Louis Powers born in Shelby County

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of December 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Powers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5th day of December 1863 } Louis Powers

BEFORE Willam B. Dunn Capt Co F 20 Ky Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Powers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes. Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Capt. W. B. Dunn

20th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Printr. Ofr. July, 1861

Powers. Patrick

Reg't 69

, Co.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

346

Act of

Application for

Substitute

To the Board of Enrollment of the 6th district
of Kentucky

Gentlemen

You are hereby notified that
I shall on the 1st day of July 1864 present as a
substitute for myself (having been drafted in the
late draft) Patrick Powers an Irishman by
birth a resident of Bloomingsburg Ky. he says he
is an alien never having taken out any naturalization
or ever declared his intentions to become a Citizen
of the US. nor has he ever voted or attempted to vote
in any State or Territory of the US or held any
office under said Government. he says his
age is about 26 years that he has never been drafted
and is not subject to draft under any of the
Laws of the US nor is he in the Service of the
US in any Capacity Jacob Ilif

Vacate Jdg

Affidavit of

Substitute

I Hunton County Kentucky,
The affiant Patrick Powers says he is an alien of
the the Government of the US. and that he is
offered as a substitute for Jacob Fox, he says
he is about 26 years of age is a Native of
Ireland and resides in Flemingsburg Ky. he says
he has never taken out any naturalization
papers in the US or ever declared his intention
to become a Citizen that he is not a conscript or
subject to draft under any law of the US. is not
in the Service of the US in any capacity
nor has he ever been, he says he is willing
to go as a substitute for Jacob Fox
Abst. L Hamptom Patrick X Powers
his mark
Sworn to before me this July 1st 1864 by
Patrick Powers L Hamptom J.P.H.Co.

Powers W. B.

F, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

, Co. ,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bauer W. B.	Pvt	18	Ky	Inf	F	C&A	28	166		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Clothing Rec'd 64. (Jan 18th 64)

Copied by EGG

Prater, Elisha

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures:

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha Prater, residing in VOLUNTEER, Do DECLARE,
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of 3 years and 2 months
That I am Twenty Six years of age; and 2 months
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Two Hundred months
Given at Jeffersonville Ky
The 3 day of Sept 1863

Elisha Prater

Witness
W. S. Adams

Enlisted at Jeffersonville Ky
Volunteered at Jeffersonville Ky
By W. S. Adams on the 3 day of Sept 1863
as "Private" in Capt. Adams's Company of Ky Cavalry

Age 26 years; Height 5 feet 8 inches; Complexion Dark; Eyes Blue; Hair Dark; Occupation Farmer; Place of birth Ky; Last enlistment; Last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the of , that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Allegheny

I, Elisha Slater born in Tazewell Co
in the State of Va aged 26 & 2 months
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3d day of Oct, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elisha Slater do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salyersville Ky
this 3rd day of Oct 1863; Elisha Slater.
Before W. S. Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elisha Slater previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high

U S Regiment of Kentucky Regiment Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

W. S. Adams

Prater, George

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Bates, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the United States.

Given at Whitehall N.Y.
The 9 day of Aug.

Witness:

Samuel [illegible]

No. 63

George Bates

Volunteered at Whitehall N.Y.
the 9 Aug. 1863,
By Lt. [illegible]
for [illegible] Regiment of Infantry [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, George Prater born in Scott Co
in the State of Ky. aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9 day of October, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Prater do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oxford Ky this day of 18 63 } George his Prater mark

Barnes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. Maguire

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

W Barnes

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Phalen, J. P.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't 14 Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. J. P. Bates desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three months, DO DECLARE,

That I am 40 years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three months so help me God. J. P. Bates

GIVEN at Camp Pitcher

The 25th day of Sept 1863

Witness:

W. L. Brown

No. My Co

Lieut. J. P. Bates

Volunteered at Lucas County

25th Sept 1863

By W. L. Brown

40th Regiment of Mil. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the in ; that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Mayesville

I, J. P. Prater born in Lloyd Co,
in the State of Ky aged 40 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of Sept, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. P. Prater do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lloyd ville Ky J. P. Prater
this 25th day of Sept 1863
Before W. S. Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. P. Prater previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

45th Regiment of Ky Mtd Volunteers,
W. S. Adams RECRUITING OFFICER

Thatcher Wm. H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ..., desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

No. 11 Recruit

Volunteered at Concord N.H.

26 day of Feb 1865

By .....

Regiment of

.....

.....

enlistment; last acted in Company /

Boy / of .....

Discharged .....

.....

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (to be filed in the office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is to serve should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant examiner of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, W T Prather, born in Hopkins Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty [illegible] years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2 & 1 Sept day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of [illegible], unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W T Prather, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of , 186 . } W T Prather his mark

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, Dark complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Volunteers, on the day of , 186 , at

Prater, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Taylor desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one years DO DECLARE,
That I am 20 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at Elmira N.Y.
The 8 day of July 1863.

Witness:
David Clancy

No. 47.
Private
Capt. Mallaud's Co.
2 Battn. Mallaud Leg.
Enlisted July 8 1863.
at Elmira
To serve 1 year.

I volunteered at Elmira
July 8 1863
By Capt Mallaud
Age 20

Joined for duty at Elmira
from the
Regiment of Independent Companies
on the 8 day of July 1863

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____.
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____;
of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, John Frake born in Sierra Le
in the State of K. C aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8 day of July, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Frake do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland Ky
this day of 1863 } John + Frake
Barons mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. Magruin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dyke hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high.

45 — Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

W. Bloody

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Father Inner G.

, Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mic Roll	426	9		
Prather James W.			Ky Home Guards							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky _____, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by JCh V

Prather, Pr. J.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. S. Prather, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lewisburg Kentucky

the first day of September 1862

W. S. Prather

Witness:

H. H. Reading

No. [illegible]

W. S. Prather

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

4

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report to the superintendent (and for re-enlistments of veterans the recruiting officer" to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served will be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment bonds to minors. A minor is in all cases, by law, incapable of making a valid contract, and his enlistment is void. In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of assent. The mustering officer, however, is authorized, in case any of the parents mentioned in the act of Congress, approved March 3, 1863, to be present, to administer the oath required by the 1st section of said act, and to certify the fact of such presence, and of the assent of the parent, as the case may be, will constitute both enlistment as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, W. D. Prather, born in Hopkins Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of September, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three years~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W. D. Prather, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky
this first day of Sept. 1864
Before H. H. Pickering } W. D. Prather

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. McNutt.
A. D. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. D. Prather previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

H. H. Pickering
Lt Regiment of (Ky Cav) Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Pratt, D. C.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 14

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 57

State I. C.

Enlisted at Pendleton

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

John A Sims

On the 3 day of Oct. 1861

BY

C. G. Watson

W. J. Anderson

J. M. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of S. C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, E. C. Scott

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ five YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty 1/1 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 5 day of October 1864

WITNESS:

A G Mc Lean Capt 1st Tenn. Vet
Asst. Reg. Ky. Reg. Officer

E. C. Pratt

Mustered into the United States Service 5th Oct 1864

A G McLean Capt 1st Tenn. Vet
Asst. Reg. Kentucky Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, L. C. Pratt born in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John T. Jones, Esq., of Jeff. Co. State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of October 1864 and having thus agreed with said John T. Jones, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky. this 2 day of October 1864 before H Gibson Capt. 3d Dist. Ken. and Asst. Reg. 8th Cong. Dist. } L. C. Pratt

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John T. Jones, of Jeff. Co. drafted in Louisville Ky. 3d Dist. Ky. 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, Dark complexion; is five feet 7½ inches high.

H Gibson *Provost Marshal*

H Gibson *Commissioner of Board.*

J S Bailey *Surgeon of Board.*

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, L. C. Pratt desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty Six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fourth Division Ky
the 2 day of October 1864

Witness:
A G Nelson Capt 4th Div Mess
3d Asst. Regt & Recg. Officer

L. C. Pratt

Mustered into the United States Service 2 October 1864.
A G Nelson Capt 4th Div Mess
3d Asst. Regt & Recruiting Officer

No. 52

Pratt L. C.

Enlisted at Louisville Ky Sept 29

As Substitute for

Julius M. Lewis

On the 2 day of Oct, 1864

By

E. Nelson

Dist Recr

Louisville

Ky

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Louisville Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, E. C. Peale, born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John H. Lewis, Esq., of Todd Co. State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Seventh day of October, 1864 and having thus agreed with said John H. Lewis, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Seventh day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky
this 21 day of October 1864
BEFORE, H G Nelson Captain & Pro. Mar.
3d Dist Ky Recruiting Officer

E. C. Peale

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. Lewis of Todd Co, drafted in Bowling Green Ky 24 Dist., 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is five feet 7½ inches high

H G Nelson
Provost Marshal

W J Nelson
Commissioner of Board

J W Merrill
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

J. W. Davis
Todd County

Ky. Draft

I D C Pratt duly Certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing Military duty in the service of the United States under the provisions of an act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the National forces, &c approved March 3d 1863 and for the following reasons, I am a Resident Subject I have never declared my intention to become a Citizen of the United States, I have never voted at any election in the United States, I came to the United States in 1864 I am 26 years old I offer myself as a Substitute in the place and Stead of J W. Lewis Esqr of Lewis County Kentucky

D. C. Pratt

Wm McJhany & McCarthy duly Certify That the above named D C Pratt is a man of good moral Character, honest, sober and industrious and will make a good Soldier if accepted

Wm McJhany
John McCarthy

personally appeared before me D C Pratt Wm McJhany & McCarthy who on oath state that that the above affidavits signed by them are true to the best of their knowledge and belief

Jno Clement Justice of the Peace Feb 10 1864.

Seated at Jamestville Feb 10 by Lehman

1864

I. the Board of Enrollment of the
3 District of Kentucky
I John W. Lewis of Bourbon County Kentucky
having been Drafted on the 24 day of
Sept, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the United
States Army, offers D. M. Pratt

as a substitute Bond in the 10th Kentucky
County of Paris
and is not liable to draft

Octo 2 1864

J. W. Lewis

D M Pratt passed as a
substitute Oct 2 1864

Pratt, Nimrod

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nimrod Pratt desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ——, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty two years and four months months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Catlettsburg Ky Nimrod Pratt
The 14 day of July 1863

Witness
Coleon A. Vaughn

No. 6 Pratt
Volunteered at Catlettsburg Ky
By A. T. Shaley
4th Regiment of Ky Cavalry
1863,
Discharged
Reg't of
Company ( )
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said in years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of [illegible], unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible] Vincent Pratt
Witness [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely measured the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Dark hair, fair complexion, 6 feet — inches high.

4th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Prendible Garrett

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ky.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Garrett Prendible desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty one years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Garrett Prendible
mark

Given at Louisville Ky
The 13th day of October 1862

Witness: Thomas H Tindall

No. Six

Garrett Prendible

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

October the 13th 1862

By Capt. Wilson

Mustered into the United States service as a Private, in Capt. Wilson's Company of the 4th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the
years of age; and I
said to
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, Garrett Prendible born in Kerry Co.

in the ~~State of~~ Ireland aged Twenty One years.

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirteenth day of October, 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Garrett Prendible do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this Thirteenth day of October 1862. Before Capt. John C. Davis 34th Ky Vols

his
Garrett × Prendible
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. R. Ronald

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Garrett Prendible, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Thirty Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Lt. Thomas H. Tenable

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Garrett Freeble desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

The 13th day of October 1862

Garrett his mark Freeble

Witness J. H. Thomas H. Tendell

No. Rec.

Garrett Freeble

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

18

Enlisted

By Capt. [illegible] Co.

Fifty fourth Regiment of Kentucky Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, Garrett Prendible born in Kerry County

in the ~~State~~ of Ireland aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifteenth day of October, 18 62,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Garret Prendible do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this Fifteen Day of October 1862,
Before ~~Capt. John H. Dodge~~ J. M. S. A. Clerk 19th Inf.

his
Garrett X Prendible
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. B. Ransdell EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Garrett Prendible previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet 5 inches high.

Thirty fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
J. Thomas Hewitt Lieut. RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Garett Prendible

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, desiring

That I am Twenty one years and months of age,

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky. Garett X Prendible his mark

The 1st day of

Witness Thomas H Tindall

No. Garrett Prendible

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

By Capt. [illegible] 18 64

[illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Pris.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the

said ; that the

is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, Garrett Prendible born in Kerry Co

in the ~~State of~~ Ireland aged Twenty One years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifteenth day of October, 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Garrett Prendible do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this Thirteenth day of October 1862,
Before Capt. Lieut. & Adjt.

his
Garrett X Prendible
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ronald EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Garrett Prendible previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Thirty fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
H. Thomas Hr Tindall RECRUITING OFFICER.

Phesdee, Pa. C.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robt C Snedeker desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camden N.J.

the 29 day of September 1864

WITNESS: Jas H Main R C Snedeker

No. ____

Robt C Snedeker

Enlisted at Camden N.J.

As Substitute for

Delevan Stafford

On the 29 *day of* Sept. 1864

By

Maj. Kirkbride

Capt. Cattell

C. D. Hyde

Board of Enrollment.

6 Dist. of N.J.

Printed by [illegible]

Credited to Trimble Co. Ky. 10. 6 Dec Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Carrollton

I, Robt C Crudes born in the State of Kentucky, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Parker, Esq., of Trimble Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29 day of September, 1864 and having thus agreed with said William Parker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Carrollton this 29 day of Sept. 1864 before Henry A Mitchell Maj & Act Pro Mar

R C Crudes

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Parker, drafted in Trimble Co Ky Dist, September, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Sandy complexion, 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Maj & Act Pro Mar
Provost Marshal

Robt Athey
Commissioner of Board

E. P. Dunlap
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert C. Snider desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky

the 1st day of Septbr 1864

WITNESS:

W. K. Kean

A. C. Snider

No. ____

Robert C. Snider

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

As Substitute for

Duncan Taylor

On the 1st *day of* Sept. 1864

By

W. Lyon Captain

C. C. Cobb

Lieut. Col.

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Kentucky

Enlisted to Draft Co. 12th Dist Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Adolph Preuder born in the State of Ireland, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Cook. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm Parker Esq., of Boone Co. Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29 day of Sept, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Wm Parker, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of Sept 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington this 29 day of Sept 186 4 Before Henry A Mitchel Capt 17 Ky Infantry Vol Draft

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Parker, drafted in 1st Dist Ky, Sept 29, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry A Mitchel
Capt 17 Ky Inf Draft Provost Marshal

R. T. Kelly
Commissioner of Board

E. P. Buchanan
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Ky

Priestley, Josiah

P., Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Presley Josiah	P	6	Ky		E	M. Roll	235			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Point Lookout Apl 30/63

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

In 6 Tenn.

Copied by FMP

Preston E.

2d Lt Co. , 1 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Asst Adj General office
Cincinnati aug 24 1861

McClean Mch

Asst Adj't Gen'l's Office
Cincinnati, Augt 24. 1861.

Captain,

I have the honor to state that, Officers and men belonging to Commands serving in the Dept of the Ohio, frequently come to this city; some representing that they are on furlough, some on sick leave, and others under orders given by Gen'l Cox, or some Colonel, Captain, or perhaps Medical Officer.

Sometimes they are on furlough, or sick leave, and at the same time under orders to attend to business connected with the Army; and in such case an order is asked for that will cover their subsistence and transportation.

One person has just left my Office representing himself to be

2d Lieut C. Preston of the 1st Ky Regt,
and says that his Captain L.
F. Leonards ordered him on the
Recruiting Service, and that Col
J. O. Guthrie had authorized the
Company to be converted into an
Artillery Company. Lieut Preston
was unable to say when Capt
Leonards or Col Guthrie obtained
their authority do to act.

Moreover no rolls of that Regiment
have been sent to Dept Hd Qrs and
there is no means of knowing
that there is such an Officer
as 2d Lieut Preston.

I respectfully suggest, would
it not be well to publish some
such Gen'l Order in the one
enclosed, herewith, and respect-
fully submitted? If so, please
telegraph me to publish order
referred to and I will obtain
a copy for that purpose.

I telegraphed yesterday
that troops are being sent to

General Fremont from Ohio. I understand that General Fremont is authorized by the War Dept to draw on Ohio & Kentucky.

I am Sir,
Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Servt
R. H. McLean
A. A. Genl

Capt Geo. L. Hartsuff
Asst Adjt Genl
Head Qrs Dept of the Ohio
St Louis Mo

Preston, Harrison

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER
, Do DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year
months of age;

That I am 28 years and
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Meadowbrook
The 25th day of August 1863

Witness: Thomas Russell Harrison Preston

Volunteered at Preston
By Capt. Preston
1st Regiment of Preston Men
1863

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regiment of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
is
of
and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lawrence

I, Harrison Preston born in Lawrence County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 25 day of August, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Peachcreek this 25 day of August 1863.

Before me Thomas Russell Lt Col

Harrison Preston

Recruit

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harrison Preston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

THIS SOLDIER HAS Light EYES, Dark HAIR, Light COMPLEXION, IS 5 FEET 10 INCHES HIGH.

45th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Preston, James Mo.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James M Preston desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Duration ——— , Do Declare,
That I am Twenty years and ——— months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Duration. And I do

GIVEN at Rock Island Ill
The 21st day of Augt 1863

Witness:
Thos Russell

Enlisted at Rock Island Ill
on the 21st day of Augt 1863
By Lt Col Comdg
to serve Three Years
Regiment of Cavalry

Discharged
at ——— on the ——— day of ——— 18—
Regiment of ——— Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do certify, That I am the ———
of ——— ; that the ———
is under the age of ——— years of age; and I ———
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ———

GIVEN at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Garrard

I, James M. Rucker born in Garrard Co in the State of Ky aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntered this 21st day of Aug, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by laws for enlisted men. And I, Jas M Rucker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson Ky this 21st Day of Aug 1863 Jas M Rucker

Before me Thos Russell

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jas M Rucker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

THIS SOLDIER HAS Light EYES, Dark HAIR, Light COMPLEXION, IS 5 FEET 11 INCHES HIGH.

45th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

Thos Russell Recruiting Officer.

Preston, John F.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 12 Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Preston, one, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Smithland

the 3 day of September 1864

Witness: Edwin

John H Preston

No. ____

Preston's Co. Ky. Vol.

Volunteered at Smithland Ky.

on the 3d day of September 1864.

By ____

Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ ____ 18 .

Pvt Co. I 2d Ky. Cav.

Appointed Pvt. Co. I 2d Ky. Cav. Sept 3d 1864

Mustered in Sept 3d 1864

Mustered out ____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This Blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent—if not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such fact. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [redacted] YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Saml H Preston, born in Lawrenceburg
in the State of Illinois, aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of Sept, 186 4,
to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Saml H Preston, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 22 day of Sept, 186 4.
Before E K Smizer

Saml H Preston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft 8 feet 1 in inches high.

E K Smizer

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

One

Mustered into the service of the United States, for [redacted] years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____

Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of my term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

the [illegible]

[illegible] day of September 1864

[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

Boy [illegible]

enlistment: last served in Company ( )

Regiment of [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] 18

Mustered at [illegible]

No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is hereby freely given my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Musician in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible] YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Smithland

I, John H Preston, born in Lawrenceburg
in the State of Illinois, aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of September 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H Preston, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Smithland, } John H Preston
this 3rd day of Sept, 1864, }
BEFORE. C H Lemon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

Enlisted at Smithland

Regiment of Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 . at ____

Preston, William H.

1

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Williams H Preston desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do Declare,
That I am 18 years and 2 months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disabili y or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Peachorchard Ky
The 15 day of September 1863

Witness: Thomas Russell — Wm H Preston

Volunteered at Peachorchard Ky
On the 15 day of September 1863
By Thos. Russell
For 1 Year. Regiment of 4th Ky 2nd

Discharged: ... 18 ... Regiment of ... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

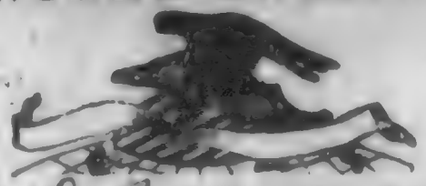
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Do certify, That I am the of ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Lawrence Co

I, William M Preston born in Lawrence Co in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 19th day of September, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William M Preston solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Peachorchard Ky this 13 day of September 1863 before me Thomas Russell Recruiting Officer

William M. Preston

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm M Preston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

THIS SOLDIER HAS Dark EYES, Dark HAIR, Dark COMPLEXION, IS 5 FEET 8 INCHES HIGH.

46th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Thomas Russell Recruiting Officer.

Privett, Pvt.

2 Lt. Co., 33 Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Prewitt Wm	2d.	33	Ky.	I	-	Ex.	2	275		

....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Captured at .....

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Harrisonville Ky Sept. 17, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by CCC

Price, Charles

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Charles Price, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, (UNLESS SOONER DISCHARGED,
That I am Thirteen years and ____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Covington Ky.
This 1st day of Sept. 1863

Witness: F. S. Stevens

Charles Price

Enlisted at Covington Ky. on the 1st day of Sept. 1863, to serve one year.
Entered the service of the United States from the State of Kentucky.
Last paid by Capt. Mayo to the 31st day of Aug. 1863.
Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry.

Enrolled at Camp Dick Robinson Ky. on the 1st day of Sept. 1863.
Joined for duty at Camp Dick Robinson Ky. on the 1st day of Sept. 1863.
Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry.

Joined at Camp Dick Robinson Ky. on the 1st day of Sept. 1863.
Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry.

Discharged; Cause of discharge; Last served in Company ( ) Regiment of ( ) Cavalry.

Discharged at ____ on the ____ day of ____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Be it known, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is under the age of twenty-one years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ____.

Given at ____
This ____ day of ____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Kenton

I, Charles Rice born in Jackson Co

in the State of Ohio aged Nineteen years.

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky by Charles Rice

this 1st day of Sept 1862

Before E. S. Stroude Recr officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C Beck M.D

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

61 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

E. S. Stroude RECRUITING OFFICER

Price, Isaac

L, Co. I, [redacted] Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Price Isaac	P	7	Ky.	C	I	Ex	2	277		

Captured at ~~Richmond Ky Aug 30~~ 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

On a list of prisoners dated Rs qrs Army of Ky. Sept name appears as having

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ been Captured paroled by Gen E Kirby Smith during the month of Aug 62

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at ~~Richmond Ky Aug 30~~, 186~~2~~, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Pace S. W.

C, Co. A. F., 2 Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Price J. H.	Pvt	2	Va.		A	Hosp.	19	123		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at Petersburg Va. Mercy Street Hosp.

where he died May 24, 1863, of Pneumonia

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by EGG

Price, Martin L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin L Price desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months, DO DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Paintsville Ky
The 11 day of Sept 1863

Witness: F W Brown

No. 1

Martin L Price

Volunteered at Paintsville Ky

on the 11th day of Sept 1863.

By F W Brown

Regiment of Kentucky

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do enter, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Johnson

I, Martin L Price born in Johnson

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of Sept, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin L Price do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paintsville Ky Martin L Price

this 11th day of Sept 1863

Before me, S W Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Martin L Price previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

S W Brown

RECRUITING OFFICER

Price Nathan

Co K, 13 Reg't Ky,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL, DIV. NO. 2.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. July 5 1865.

Report of the proceeds of the effects of

Nathaniel Price

late of Co. (K) 13 Reg't. of Kentucky

who died at U. S. General Hospital,

Div. No. 2. the 11 day of March

1865.

U. S. A. General Hospital, Division No. 2.

Annapolis, Md., June 5 1865

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at U. S. General Hospital, Division No. 2, pursuant to Special Orders No. 96 dated U. S. General Hospital, Division No. 2, May 4th, 1865. Consisting of Ass't. Surgeon W. S. Tremaine, U. S. V. & 1st. Lieutenant Wm. F. Martin, V. R. C., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late [illegible] of Co. K 2d Reg't Ky Vol's.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.	Articles.	No	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs cotton drawers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Flannel shirts			
Forage caps		Cotton shirts	1		
Great coats	1	Pairs boots		Watch	
Uniform coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	
Flannel sack coats		Blankets	1	Money. Notes $6.00	
Blouses		Haversacks			
Double frocks					
Fatigue overalls					
Pairs trowsers	1				
Pairs flannel drawers					
		$6-79		Total	$16-79

[signature] Gen'l Martin

Ass't. Surg. U. S. V., President. 1st. Lieu't. V. R. C., Recorder.

Approved: [signature]

Surgeon U. S. V.
Commanding Hospital.

PAYMASTERS RECEIPT.

Received from [illegible] Annapolis, Md. 1865 [illegible] the results of the Sale of the effects of the late [illegible] of Co. K 2d Reg't Ky Vol's.

[signature]
Paid

Price, Thomas R.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	/ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Seventy three

Thomas H. Price

Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Orrell Price

On the 5th day of Oct. 1864

BY

Capt. J. Mc. Fiddler

F. B. Merimee

J. E. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment

4th Dist. of Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Sherman M. Price
d sitting to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN AT Lebanon Kentucky
the Eighth day of October 1864

WITNESS:
John Dyer

Thomas M. Price
his
X
mark

(No. 10.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County of Nelson

I, Thomas H. Price born, in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Orvall Price, Esq., of Nelson County Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Orvall Price, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Eighth day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon Ky. this Eighth day of October 1864, before D. M. Griffith Capt. and Asst. Adjt. 4th (Ky.) Ky.

Thomas H. his X Price mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Orvall Price drafted in Nelson County, 19th September, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

M Holen
Provost Marshal.

F. B. Merriner
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Fourth *Dist. of* Kentucky

Price W. F.

Recty Officer Regt Lexington Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut H. J.	Lieut Officer		Lexington Ky			E.		22		

Captured at Lexington Ky Sept, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Lexington Ky Sept, 186 4, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E.T.E

Price, William

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Ted Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	7 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pre'

No. 622

Wm Price

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

L. I. Hall

On the 9 day of Nov, 1864

By

L. H. Womack Recr

W. R. Henry Surgeon

T. J. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Nov 13/64

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Price, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 9 day of Nov 1864

Wm his X Price mark

WITNESS:

L. H. Womack Recr

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm Price born in the State of Illinois, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with S. J. Hall, Esq., of Warren Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9 day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said S. J. Hall, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9 day of Nov 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 9 day of Nov 1864 Before Capt Bvt Maj & A.D.C. Wm his X Price mark

of Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of S. J. Hall of Warren Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high

G. M. Musack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

F. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm Price

Unassigned of ~~Company~~ _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Rice

Rank: Unassigned *Company:* ____ *Regiment:* ____

Arm: ____ *State:* ____

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Thomas Lee

Com'd Co. K 14th Kentucky

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Capt. T. Lee Com'd Co. K 14th Ky Vol

Louisville Louisville Ky Dec 65

REMARKS.

J. H. Lauck

Clerk.

(170)

Louisville, Ky.

_____ 186

WOMACK, G. W.
Present Marshal 5th Dist
of Kentucky

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,
5th Congressional Dist., Ky.

Louisville, Ky., Nov 19th 1864

To the Board of Enrollment 5th Dist Ky.
Bowling Green
Ky.

Gent.

We have accepted and mustered;
Wm Price a veteran soldier - 21 yrs of age - born in Illinois - grey eyes - light hair - fair complexion - light - 5 ft 6 in high as a substitute for S. J. Hall of Warren County Ky - a drafted man.

We have also accepted and mustered;
Adam Smith - a veteran soldier - 36 yrs of age - born in Kentucky - has blue eyes - light hair - fair complexion - is 5 ft 5 in. in height - as a substitute for L. H. Crosthwait of Warren County Ky - a drafted man.

We are, Respectfully,
Yr obt Servts
C. Mimmack Bvt Maj & President
Will R. Harvey Comr
T. A. Kelly Surgeon
Bd of Enrollment
5th Dist Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Price ..... desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
21 years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~these~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 5 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:
Lo. L. Campbell

Wm his X mark Price

Substitute

No. 6[illegible]

Wm Price

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

L. L. Hale

On the 9 day of Nov. 1864

By

L. W. Hancock Capt

Wm Murray Lieut

T. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5th Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm Price born in the State of Illinois, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L. J. Hall, Esq., of Warren County Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9 day of Nov, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said L. J. Hall, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9 day of Nov 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 9 day of Nov 1864 Before K. M. Mussetter Capt & Prov Mar 5 Dist Ky

Wm his X mark Price

of Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L. J. Hall of Warren Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high

K. M. Mussetter
Provost Marshal

Wm R. Stevens
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

Pvt. Wilson

Capt Collins Home Guards Reg't City

....., Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mic Roll	426	8		
		Capt Collins			Co.					
		Ky Home Guards								

Price Willis J

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 1867 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at Richmond Ky

Copied by J C L

Price Wilson

C, Co. C. 22 Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wilson Price
Pvt Co 22 Ky
Jan 29. 63.

Sisters of Charity
St Louis Mo

E

112-03

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased. Wilson Price

Rank. Private

Name of Regiment. 22 "C" Ky Inf. Vols

Name of Company.

Age. (if known.)

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death. January 29. 1863

Place of Death. St Louis (Fairlus) Hospital

Cause of Death. Erysipelas

A J Barnes Surg
Military Prison

Richard, William

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

See William Siphers Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Priddy, James

Pvt. Co. A, Reg't Ky St Mil

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Paducah Ballard

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

James Riddle

Private of Company A

1st Regiment of Ky. State Gd.

State Volunteers.

Re-Org. of Organization U.S.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 7, 61

(State Militia)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: .....

Rank: ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

Arm: ..... *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: .....

.....

.....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

.....

.....

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

.....

.....

REMARKS.

.....

Clerk.

(170)

11-A

Inventory

the effects of Private
James Priddy
of Co "A", Regiment
Ky State Guard who died
at Post
Paducah Ky General
Hospital Dec 7th
1864 Erysipelas

Effects sent to Post Hospital on account of death

Inventory of the effects of Private- James Priddy

Company "G" Regiment 1st Ky. State Guard

who died in the Paducah Ky ~~General~~ Post- Hospital

Dec. 7th 1864. Erysipelas

Caps		Blankets	
Dress Coats		Knapsacks	
Overcoats		Canteens	
Jackets		Haversacks	
Trowsers	1	Muskets	
Shirts		Bayonets	
Drawers	1	Cartridge Boxes	
Boots, prs		Belt	
Shoes, prs	1	Money	
Stockings	1	Blouse	1

Wm A. Mayfield

Puddy, John A.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Priddy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE,
That I am 21 years and one months of age.
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Franklin Ky
The 5th day of Feb 1863

John A. Priddy

Witness.
J R Ward

No. John A. Priddy
Volunteered at Franklin Ky on the 5th
day of Feb 1863
By Capt Priddy
Regiment of
to serve
enlistment; last paid by
Rec'd of
Discharged
( ) Number of Days Pay allowed in Clothing ( )
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of in the County, That I am the
said ; that the
do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

years of age; and I

Given at
The day of

Witness.

Credited To City of Louisville & Ky.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Franklin

I, John A. Priddy born in Granger

in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 16 day of Feb, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~NINE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Priddy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort

this 16 day of Feb 1865 } John A. Priddy

Before L. R. Ward

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. R. Ward

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied sol, I solemnly have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

Regiment of L. R. Ward Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

3

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Riddy, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hartford Ky

the 18th day of Feby 1865

Witness: W Craven

John A. Riddy

No. 15- Pvt. Riddy

Volunteered at Hartford Ky Feby 18, 1865

By _____

_____

_____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment, last service

_____ Roll of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (but the name of the recruiting officer, to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A descriptive list, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of payment. The mustering officer, examining surgeon, or recruiting officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Credited to City of Louisville Jefferson County 6th Congressional District of Kentucky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Frankfort

I, John A. Priddy, born in Jessamine County in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of February, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *One* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A Priddy, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky this 18th day of Feby, 1865. John A Priddy

Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jno A Priddy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is [illegible] years of age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet _____ inches high.

J M Ward

2d Regiment of Ky _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Priddy, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Frankfort Ky
the 18th day of Feby

Witness
H Cranor

John A Priddy

No. 15
Volunteered at Frankfort Ky
Feby 18th 1865

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment, had served in _____

_____ Regt't of _____ Company ( )

_____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the Regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge is void, in all cases, unless countersigned in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, giving a final discharge, will transmit the enlistments to having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before such discharge.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Credited to City of Louisville Jefferson County
5th Congressional District of Kentucky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Frankfort

I, John A Priddy, born in Granger county in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three years~~ WAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A Priddy, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky this 18th day of Feb, 1865 } John A Priddy

Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A Priddy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 6 feet _____ inches high.

H H Ward

25 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Pridemore, Daniel

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Pridemore desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am Newton years and ____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Grayson Ky
The 29 day of July 1863

Daniel X Pridemore
mark

Witness.
Harvey Wilson

No. ____
Daniel Pridemore
Volunteered at Grayson Ky
July 29, 1863,
By Lieut Wilson
4th Regiment of Ky Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, Daniel Jackson born in Lloid County in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Jackson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson Ky this 29 day of July 1863.

Witness James B Kipp R Officer

his Daniel Jackson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Jackson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5' feet 11 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

James B Kipp

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ridemore, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 12 Ky

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Pidcock desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Greenbush Long Island

the Third day of September 1864

Witness:

Geo. W. Williams

his
John + Pidcock
mark

No. 51 Byrne

Volunteered at Greenbush L.I.

Sept 3d 1864;

By Lieut Russell

Officer.

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the veterans' service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I John Pridemore born in Floyd County
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Pridemore do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg } his John X Pridemore
this third day of September 1864 } Mark
BEFORE Lt. Col. L. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Pridemore
Surgeon Ky Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Pridemore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is ..... feet 10 inches high.

L. L. Russell

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Mustered into The United States Service 3d Day of September 1864
Lt Col Commd Regt Pro Mar 9th 1864 Ky
Mustering Officer

Pridmore, G. W.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. L. Tidwell
— Ky

Somerset Ky May 18 "1867

Maj Dolan

I have the honer to
acknowledge receipt of
discharge of George W
Pridmore & co Ky
Vols —

Please accept delay

Very truly
C B Bachelder
& Bds

May [illegible] This paper was formerly filed in the Office of the [illegible] Ky. [illegible]
Subsistence Dep. U.S. & P.O.

Priest, J.

Agt. C.D., G.R.D. Reg't Ky S.T.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

June - 13. 1865.

J. Priest
Sergt. Co. D,
G. R. B. Ky. S. T.
Manning,

receipt of

J. Farbar
Lt. Ky. S. T.

Kentucky.

Priester, Ferdinand

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

(Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Ferdinand Pursley, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Twenty four years and — — — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Ten Ky
the 21st day of May 1864

WITNESS:
Robt K. Lockett
Sig Mo. 6th

his
Ferdinand X Pursley
mark

No. ____.

Ferdinand Pursley

Enlisted at Camp Ten Ky

As Substitute for

Lewis C. Scott

On the 21st day of May 1864

By

C. M. Kaufman

E. M. Kaufman

C. M. Kaufman

Board of Enrollment.

6th Dist of Ky

Credited to Harrison Co. 3d Ind. Vol. Cav. 1st Div. Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owingsville

I, Ferdinand Spyker, born in the State of Germany, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lewis C. Slick, Esq., of Owingsville Bath Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourteenth day of May, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Lewis C. Slick, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourteenth day of May, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Owingsville Ky
this 20th day of May 1864.
BEFORE ME [illegible]
Filed Deinuties Office

his
Ferdinand X Spyker
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lewis C Slick, drafted in Bath Co 3d Dist 6th Cong Dist Ky, July 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E D Bassett Capt
Provost Marshal. 6 Dist Ky

Eli Hawkins
Commissioner of Board.

E D Bassett Surg
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ..... *Dist. of* .....

Primm, Wm. J.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Penn desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

I Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The 6th day of July 1863

Witness:

William H Penn

No. ____

William H. Penn

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John O. Penn Do CERTIFY, That I am the

lawful Guardian of William H. Penn ; that the

said William H. Penn is a minor under the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The 6th day of July 1863

Witness:

John Penn

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Camp Dumont

I, William L. Brown born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged sixteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of June 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Dumont, Kentucky.
this 9th day of July 1863,
Before Capt. C. R. Harrington, 4th Ky.

William L Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. William L Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

C. R. Harrington Capt
4th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

William J. Brain

Witness:

No. [illegible]
Wm J. Brain

Volunteered at [illegible]
[illegible]
By [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in [illegible] Company (—)
[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible]
[illegible] 18[illegible].

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Brain DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father & Natural Guardian of William J. Brain; that the said William J. Brain is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The 6th day of May 1863

John Brain

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Camp Winfield

I, William L. Bain born in Bracken Co. Ky.
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of July, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Bain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Vanderveer } William L. Bain
this 6th day of Aug. 1863. }
BEFORE Capt. H. H. Hamilton Co. C. 4th Reg. Ky Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. L. Rundell
Surg 4th Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William L. Bain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Three inches high.

4th Regiment of Ky. Volunteers,
D. H. Hamilton Capt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Printr. 6th July, 1863.

Prince, John

, Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 34

Enlisted at [illegible]

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

[illegible]

On the 15th day of March 1865

BY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Flinner desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bowling Green Ky

the 17th day of March 1865

WITNESS:

J. H. Leigh Capt. & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ky

John Flinner

I, J. H. Leigh Capt. & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ky & Judge of Pleas

Do hereby certify that the 17th day of March 1865 John Flinner who has subscribed the above Declaration, was duly sworn by me to support the Constitution of the United States.

J. H. Leigh Capt. & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ky & Bowling Green Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, John Price born in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Merritt Cox, Esq., of Warren County, State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Seventeenth day of March 1865; and having thus agreed with said Merritt Cox, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Seventeenth day of March 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Bowling Green Ky this 17th day of March 1865, before A. Gibson Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist. Ky

John Price

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of a Warren County drafted [redacted], for Warren County 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

A Gibson
Provost Marshal

W J Nelson
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Owen W.

Co. Reg't 4

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Litchfield Dec. 29. 1863

Winchell. Uriah
Def D. M. to Subsist

Writes about One Dyer
— K.

This paper was formerly
records of the Provost
of the 2nd District of Ky., in
Headquarters Dist. Ky. & O.

Rec'd Jan. 3. 1864

Dept Prov Mar Office
Litchfield Dec th 29/63

Capt John R Grissom

Sir this

I have just received your communicat
a bout this man Bryon
In the first Place I only Give
the men the right to arest said Bryon
for examination & they mad the arest
& Started immediatly to your Headquaters
Some of the same Recruiting officers that
recruited for that Regime came back
here & arested men that had ben recruited
& was after this man Bryon he hid from
them & avaided the arest This man Bryon
has been taak a nother many wife & maid
by escape from the State Yours Truely

I am Sir
Your Obed Servant
Moses P Winchel Dept
Prov Mar Hon Grayson Co
Ga

Nov. 4. 1864

Priscoe, Robt. D.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Pvt. I. Purdu

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

Jan 30. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Pvt. Wm. Ford

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

_____

_____

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. J. Polk

Co. 12 Ky V. C.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 30, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Fell Wounded at Cabin Creek Sept

Kendig's Mss Louisville Ky 1864. 65

REMARKS.

Kenyon Mss

Clerk.

(170)

Proctor, Eber

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 14th.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit

I Elder Proctor desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, do declare, That I am twenty three years and ___ Months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by Sentence of a Court Martial, or by Order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for one year

Given at Greencastle Pa
this 5th day of September 1864

Elder Proctor
mark

Witness J. W. Anderson

Form No. 23.

Elder Proctor

Volunteer at Greencastle Pa

Enlisted at Greencastle Pa on the 5th day of September 1864

By Lieut. Mitchell at Greencastle Pa

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Private in Co. I, 14th Regiment of Infantry, Pa. Vols., for the term of one year, on the 5th day of September 1864

Joined for duty from ___ enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ___ Regiment of ___

Rec'd of ___ Bounty, $___

Discharged ___ 18 .

[EXTRACT FROM REGULATIONS, PARAGRAPH 1361]

For 300 Enlistments need, in all cases, be taken on printed forms, which will read one copy to the Record and one copy to the representative with whom the enlistment is made. A record to the latter the recruit will be furnished at the depot at the time the recruit is sent to the depot. If the latter the recruit will be furnished in a regiment, or of regiments, at the time of the enlistment will be sent at his date to regiment.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Accomack

I, Eben Proctor born in Ireland

in the State of Virginia, aged Thirty Seven years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily "re-enlisted" this Fifth day of December

1864, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *FIVE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Eben Proctor do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or

opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President

of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according

to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Accomack C.H.

this 5th day of December 1864,

before me Geo. Fitch

Recruiting Officer

his
Eben × Proctor
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. Fitch Surg. U.S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the soldier, Eben Proctor previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high

Geo. Fitch

RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of ..... of the United States Army, this

..... day of ....., 18 , ... dollars, being

.....

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

Mustered into the United States Service 5th December 1864

Wm. E. Wise Capt 20th Mass Vol Infty
Mustering officer

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 75.] [TRIPLICATES.]

Proctor, Thomas

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Porter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty-nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Camp Point
The 4th day of Sept 1863

Witness:

J. H. Treimore

No. ____

Thomas Porter
Volunteered at Camp Point
the 5th day of Sept 1863,
By Thomas H. Treimore
Esq. Regiment of
Co. ____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Rowan

I, Thomas Proctor born in Vermont 62
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of September, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Proctor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Rand
this 5th day of Sept 1863 Thomas Proctor
Before Thos H Kavanaugh

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

9th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Thos H Kavanaugh

Pruett. Gilliam

Pvt., Co. H, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm Pruett

Pvt Company H

22 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Woundd

1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Prewett

Rank, Pvt, Company H, Regiment, 22

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Return of Casualties for the Year 1863 Signed W J Worthington

Lt Col comdg Regt Dated Wd Hd Qrs Camp near Danville Ky Jany 29/64

(Died in Ky 2 Years)

Ord

A North

Clerk.

July 28/86

Prust N. B.

P, Co. I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Capt J. P.	Capt	1st	Ky.	Cav.		C S Roll	1	5		

Captured at Prestonsburg Ky. Oct 17, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Lexington Ken. _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 61, 186 2.

Recvd at C. P. Md. Aug 27/62

Copied by Ward

Pvt. Thadeus T.

C, Co. 6, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not known to be Returned
A.A.G.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Thadeus Pry

Private of Company C

13th Regiment of Infy Kentucky

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Inventory sent 2d Auditor. May 22, 63

Final Statement 2d Auditor. May 22/63

Effects delivered to his Brother

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thaddeus E Pray

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 13th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Robinson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 2d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fayetteville Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of Deceased Soldiers
Ark & Ter June 1863

REMARKS.

Gardner Grissom
Clerk.

(110)

Pugh, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	3	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Pigot, desiring to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Fifty Five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky 1862

the Thirty Sixth day of September 1862

Witness:

William H. Thompson

John Pigot.

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

Pvt Co H

Discharged [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville,

I John Ryal born in Ireland

in the State of ..... aged ..... years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this twenty sixth day of September

1862 as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I John Ryal do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 26 day of September 1862 Before John R. McClean Lieut 19th Regt U.S. Infantry

John Ryal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John Ryal previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Gray hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

John R. McClean Lieut 19th Regt U.S. Infantry

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Pigel desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do declare, That I am twenty one years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 19th day of September 1862

Witness:
William McK. Thompson

John Pigel

No. ____

Volunteered at Louisville Ky
Louisville Ky
On the 19th September 1862
By Fifth Regt
Capt. Bullitt's Regiment of Kentucky Infantry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Pryal born in Ireland

in the State of aged forty five years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this seventeenth day of September 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Pryal do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 19th day of September 1862 } John Pryal

BEFORE John H Mellen Lieut

Lt Battery H 1st Ky Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Pryal previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, gray hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

John H Mellen Lieut

Light Battery H 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Artillery

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1861.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T. Pyle, desiring to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Kentucky

the Nineteenth day of January 1862.

Witness:

William McR. Thompson

John T. Pyle

No. [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

By [illegible]

Capt. Co. [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

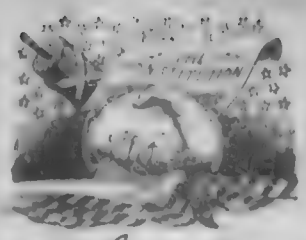
I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness

STATE OF Kentucky



TOWN OF Louisville

I John Fryel born in Ireland
in the State of aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Twenty day of September
1862 as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I John Fryel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky
this 19th day of September 1862
Before John H. Hollen Lieut

John Fryel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John Fryel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, gray hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high

John H. Hollen Lieut
Light Battery H 1st Kentucky Artillery RECRUITING OFFICER

Pryor, Edward

A, Co. H 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edward Pryor

Private Company H.

3rd. Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Comdg Co.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edward Pryor.

Rank, Privati. Company H., Regiment, 3rd.

Arm, Inf, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro. or Stone River. Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - hip

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ..... Regiment,

..... Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 341

See Index No 1 page 10 H. T. & T. Co.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

Pinner, Jasper

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ry.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Saint Mills N.
The 19 day of August 1863
Witness. Jasper X Bruce

No.

Enlisted Aug. 19 1863
Volunteered at Saint Mills N.Y. August 19 1863,
To serve Three years
By Lieut. Col.
Mustered Aug 19 1863 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged

13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of
Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Johnson

I, Jasper B Sumner born in Johnson in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Nineteenth day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jasper B Sumner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Calhoun this 19th day of August 1863, before Jasper B Sumner mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Pugh

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jasper Sumner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Puckett, Greenville

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Greenlief Puckett desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Months, Do DECLARE,

That I am Eighteen years and Four months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months

Given at Lafayette Ky

The 2nd day of Sept 1863 Greenlief Puckett

Witness:

H J Adams

No. 464

Greenlief Puckett

Volunteered at Lafayette Ky

for Twelve Months

By H J Adams

1st Regiment of Light Arty

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do HEREBY, That I am the

of ; that the

in years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, Granville Puckett born in Floyd Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years 11 months years;
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of Sept, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Granville Puckett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salyersville Ky
this 7th day of Sept 1863
Before W. S. Adams

Granville Puckett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Granville Puckett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Med complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

45 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
W. S. Adams RECRUITING OFFICER

Pugh, John Robert

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 17

John. Robt-Pugh

Volunteered at Paris Ky.

November 14th 1864

By Robt H. Wilson

53rd Regiment of Kentucky

Vol

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged 18

—

DECLARATION OF RECRUITS.

I, John. Robert. Pugh free declare
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] YEARS,
DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impedi-
ment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term for which I am enlisted.

(Given at Paris Ky.
The 14th day of November 1864

John. Pugh

Witness:
John. Hunter

Credited to Kentucky 6 Distrk

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, John Robert Pugh born in Harrison Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fourteenth day of November 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Robert Pugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky this 14th day of November 1864 before me R. H. Wilson

John Robert Pugh his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg 40th Ky Vol Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

59 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

R. H. Wilson RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company , Regiment of Volunteers on the day of 186 , at

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Robert Pugh desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] YEARS,
DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Ky
The 14th day of November 64

John Robert Pugh
his mark

Witness:
John Chenault

No. [illegible]

John Robert Pugh

Volunteered at Paris Ky on the 14th day of November 1864

By Maj. R. Wells

Rank Lieut

Regiment of Mounted Infantry

enlistment last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

Credited to Harrison Co 6 Dist

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, John. Robert. Pugh born in Harrison Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fourteenth day of November 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John. Robert. Pugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 14th day of November 1864 } John. Robert. Pugh
Before H. H. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. B. Bland
Surg 40th Ky Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark Chair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

58 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
H. H. Wilson RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers on the day of 186 , at

Pugh, Richard

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 4	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Richard Pugh desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 10th day of October 1861

his
Richard X Pugh
mark

Witness
Thos. L. Linnell

No. Twenty Eight

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

By Capt Linnell

1st Regiment of Kentucky

18 61

Recruit

Enlistment, last term of service in Company ( )

Rejected by

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Richard Pugh born in Washington
in the ~~State~~ of England aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of October 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Pugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 30th day of October 1862,
BEFORE Lt. Thos. H. Tinsley 19th U.S.

Richard his X Pugh mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Rainsford

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Pugh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Florid complexion, is Five feet 5½ inches high.

Thirty Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Lt. Thos. H. Tinsley

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Leigh desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty eight years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

The 30th day of September 1861

Witness

Richard X Leigh
his mark

No. Twenty Eight

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

Co. Fisher's Battalion

By Capt. Fisher

1st Lieut. Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Richard Pugh born in Warwickshire
in the ~~State of~~ England aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of October 1861
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Pugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 5th day of October 1861,
Before Lt. Thos. H. Tyndall

his
Richard X Pugh
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. F. Rinaker

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Pugh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Florid complexion, is Five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Louisville Ky Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Gov. Printer Oct July, 1861

Lt Thos. H. Tyndall

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Keogh desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

his
GIVEN at Pittsburgh Pa Richard X Keogh
mark
The 30th day of October 1861

Witness
C. C. Wm. H. Wiedorff

Volunteered at Pittsburgh Pa
By Richard Keogh
Mustered into the U. S. service at Pittsburgh Pa
this 30th day of October 1861
Lieut. Col. Commanding 4th Regiment of Reserves

No. Twenty-one

Recruit, Richard Keogh, was entered in Company ( )
Discharged ____ 18 .
Reg't of ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Richard Pugh born in Warrington
in ~~the State of~~ England aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of October 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Pugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 30th day of October 1862,
BEFORE J. H. Stewart Lieut.

his
Richard X Pugh
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ranck EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Pugh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Florid complexion, is Five feet 5½ inches high.

W. H. Forest Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. , desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

No. Pvt. Richard [illegible]
Volunteered at Lewiston by
on the 24 day of
By Lt. R. Blanchard for the term of
4 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Richard [illegible]
Private
Captain [illegible]
Infantry
Military District

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Henry

I, Thomas Cook born in Henry County

in the State of aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6 day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Cook do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Finnell

this 6 day of August 1863.

Before Capt. W. H. Blandeurie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected by Mustering officer for Disability

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Co. K. Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

W. H. Blandeurie

2

3 Ky. Inf.

Pugh, Robert.

P, Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 8 - Annapolis.
Md. Regt
Pvt Jno Ryan Co D
Admd Jany 14th 1865

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Robert Pugh 372
Number and locality of the grave	337 Ash Grove Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased	4704
Regiment, rank, and company	3 Ky Mtd Inft. Pvt. G.
Residence before enlistment	Harrison Co Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Single
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	17
Nativity	Kentucky
References and remarks	paroled prisoner
Date of death and burial	Feby 14th Feby 16, 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Ashland Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Admitted from Str. N. Y.
Feby. 7th 1865

1-13-64

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert Pugh

Pvt of Company G

5 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Rebel

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Pugh

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 3

Arm: Inf. State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. L. Tremaine
Surg 14th.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE,~~ DEATH, &c.

Feb 14. 1865.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE,~~ DEATH, &c.

Annapolis Md.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Record of Death & Interment

REMARKS.

Edwin Turner
Clerk.

(170)

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

1865

Robert Keogh Private
Co. G 3d Regt Ky Inf

Mustered out with Co. & Regt
Jul. 20/65

No 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Robert Pugh 372
Number and locality of the grave	337 Ash Grove Cemetery Annapolis Md. Lot 7 Sec
Hospital number of the deceased	
Regiment, rank, and company	3d Ky Mtd Inf Private G.
Residence before enlistment	Harrison Co Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Single
Cause of death	Diarrhoea Chronic
Age of the deceased	17
Nativity	Kentucky
References and remarks	Paroled Prisoner
Date of death and burial	February 14th Feb 16th, 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Brig General L Thomas,
Adjt General U S A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; ~~and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.~~

Respectfully,

D S Fenner
Asst Surgeon U. S. Army.
acting in charge.

U S General Hospital Division No 2.
MILITARY HOSPITAL, Annapolis Md

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Pullam, James

, Co. a / Reg't Ky Vols

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Watson, Capt. B.
Comdg. Co. "I" 3rd. Bat.
1st. Regt. Ky. Vols.

Hd. Qrs. Claypike, Ky. Mch. 20. 1865

Certifying that James
Putnam is in his Co. —
was drafted in June —
if received wants to come
back to join his Co. —
is in bad health, &c.

Ky.
P. O.

Pulliam, James L.

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James J Pulliam desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ Six years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky
the 27th day of Sept. 1864.

WITNESS:

M G Hobson Capt & Pro Mar
3d Dist. Ky Mtng Office.

James J Pulliam
his
X
mark

Mustered into the United States Service the 27 Sept 1864
M G Hobson Capt and Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky and Mustering Officer

No. 52

Pulliam James J

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Churchill G Chandler

On the 27 day of Sept, 1864

By

Capt M G Hobson

U S Mustering Officer

Board of Enrollment

Dist of Kentucky

Before me William D C Clerk that I am the Father of James J Pulliam D C Clerk that the said James J Pulliam Eighteen years of age and I do hereby give my Consent to him Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the Period of Six years under the Conditions of the Laws of the United States

Given at Bowling Green the 27 day of September 1864

Witness
M G Hobson Capt and Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky & Mustering Officer

his
James J X Pulliam
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF [illegible]

I, James T. Pullium born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Marshall G. Miller, Esq., of Warren County [illegible] County

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of September, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Marshall G. Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 27th day of Sept. 1864 Before A. Gibson, Capt. & Pro. Mar. 2 Dist. Ky. Kentucky

James T. (his X mark) Pullium

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Marshall G. Miller of Warren County, Ky. drafted in [illegible] District Sept. 19th 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 7 inches high.

A. Gibson
Provost Marshal

W. P. Nelson
Commissioner of Board.

J. B. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James T. Pulliam desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE, ~~YEARS~~, **Do declare**, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green
the 27th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

J. H. Bigg Capt & Pro. Mar.
& Mustering & Disbg. Officer

James T. Pulliam
mark

Mustered into the United States Service this day Sept 27 1864
J. H. Bigg Capt & Pro Mar
& Mustering & Disbursing Officer

P
No. 52

James T. Pulliam
Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky
As Substitute for
Lieut. H. Pulliard
On the 27 day of Sept 1864
By
Lt. R. E. Cochran
P. E. Bates
Board of Enrollment
4th Dist. of Kentucky

Know all men by these presents, That I John T. Pulliam, do Certify, That I am the Father of James T. Pulliam, That the said James T. Pulliam is Eighteen years of Age, and I do freely give my Consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, under the Conditions of the Laws of the United States.

Given at Bowling Green this 27th day of September 1864.

Witness
Capt & Pro. Mar
& Mustering & Disbursing Officer

John T. Pulliam
his
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hawesville Town

I, James L. Tarlton born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Marshall G. Miller, Esq., of Hancock County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of Sept., 1864, and having thus agreed with said Marshall G. Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of Sept. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Hawesville Ky, this 27th day of Sept. 1864 BEFORE A. G. Hobson Capt. & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ky. & Ex. Officio

James L. Tarlton his X (Signature) mark.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Marshall G. Miller, drafted in Hawesville Ky, 17 Dist. Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 7 inches high.

A. G. Hobson
Provost Marshal

A. J. Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

W. R. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Pulliam, Jno D

2 Lt., Co. 22 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. William Johns
22nd Ky

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Kentucky.

Name Jno. F. Sullivan

Rank 2d Lt. Regiment 22d

Arm Infty

Casualty Resig'd

Day 3; Month Dec; Year 63

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Lt Col Ohio

Remarks .....

J. F. S.

Clerk.

(176)

Pulliam, John D.

Lt., Co. 32 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pd 2nd 1863

Resignation of Lt Jno. D. Pulliam 32d Ky. Inf. dated Feb. 10th 63 and accepted by Genl. Fennell

Papers forwarded to Adj. Genl. Ohio Nov. 14/63. by Brig Genl Van Smith U.S.V.

Two Enclosures.

1

Covington Kentucky
November 14th 1863

Capt. Anderson
A.A.G. Dept. Ohio
Dis.

Enclosed is the resignation of Lt John D. Pulliam of the 32d Ky. Vol. Inft. accepted by Capt. Gen. Fisher. Lt. Pulliam was regularly mustered into the service & to my personal knowledge served - & it was through misunderstanding that he resigned. Through the Vote Dept Gen. Boyles note is also enclosed - explanatory. I hope you will receive the Resignation of Lt. Pulliam as from the date of his resignation & Release, that he may appear honorable upon the Rolls of his Regiment as having been mustered out of service two & twelve months Regt.

Your attention to this & soon be given will greatly oblige Your friend & Obt. Svt.

[illegible]
Brig Gen U.S.V.

Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, Feby 10 1863.

Lieut. John D Pulliam, 32nd Ky Infantry

Sir: Your resignation as Lieutenant of 32nd Infantry being accepted, and you are honorably discharged from the service

By order of the Governor

Jno. W. Finnell

Adj Genl Ky Vols.

Dept of Ohio 4th Div
Louisville Ky
May 13/64

Discharge

Dept of Ohio Louisville Ky
Station Cincinnati O
Sp. Order No 447
Date Hdqrs 5th Dist
Capt Commanding
Post Cincinnati O
Discharged
from the Service of
the United States

J. M. Schofield
Brig Gen
Comdg

13 Illinois Cavalry
Veteran Volunteers

Dept Ohio 1863.
Pulliam

Frankfort Ky. Dec 29th 63.

Kentucky. A.G.O.
Boyle D.J.A.G.

Resignation of Lieut. Col.
Pulliam 22d Ky. Inf.
Requests acceptance.

3141

Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, Sept. 29 1863.

Capt H. B. Anderson
A A G
Department of the Ohio
Sir.

On the 10th February last Lieut John L. Sullivan 39th Kentucky tendered his resignation which was accepted by Gen. Burnett. I now learn that L. Sullivan was mustered into the U. S. service. Will you do me the kindness to accept his resignation as of the 10th February last & oblige

Yours resp.

[signature]
Adj Gen Ky Vols

Pulliam, Hilliam

B, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864

Ent. Scott Book.
81

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of William Pullman
late of Company (A), 16th Ky
Regiment of Vol Cav who died
at Paducah Ky
the 9th day of February 1864.

Abstract of Original
sent 2d Lieutenant
Q.M. Office
Dec 24th 1864

Inv. 3.

Ret. from on 15th Ky
Cav

Inv 12th Ky Cav

Penman John

_____, Co. K, 24 Reg't K. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Donovan John		21	Ky		K	Mis Roll 375		2		1

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

by Genl Morgan

Copied by J.C.C.

Purcell D

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

C. Purcell

_____ Company K

13 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Pittsburg Landing

April 7/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, C. Purcell

Rank, _____, Company K, Regiment, 13

Arm, Inf:, State, Ky:

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing,

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly

Date of casualty, April 7. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 13 Ky: Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated not as signed in the battle of the 7th April 1862.

Co. H. Page 77.

T. Jones.

Clerk.

July 21/81.

Purcell Wm H

, Co. Reg't 19

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Commencement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Pro Marshal
7 Dist Ky
Lexington Oct 3. 1864

Respectfully returned with the information that Private Hillian Purcell was examined and passed by the Surgeon of this Board (Dist of Ky) on 27 Sept 1864 I know of no expenses incurred or said Purcell from date of enlistment to his arrival at General Rendezvous except his transportation from Lexington to Louisville Ky. This voucher was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, 7th District of Ky. in the Department of Ky. in 1903. This voucher is a P.O.

Thos H Moore
Capt and Pro Marshal
7 Dist Ky

Company Ky
Louisville Oct 4 1864

Capt Moore will please make the request which is indorsed on this paper or on a slip attached to the original paper or on a separate letter in which case he will indorse under his indorsement hereon, from Gen Rendezvous to Aug 1864. Also if any allowance made to accompany the letter."

W H Ludlum
Lieut & A.A.G.

HEAD-QUARTERS ACT'G ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Ky. 28 September 1864

Capt L.H. Marr P.M. 7th Dist, Lexington Ky

Captain

Enclosed is a paper referred to me from A.G.O. by me referred to you as shown by my endorsement. By your muster in Roll on file at this office, dated 27th February 1864 I find that William Parcell was entered in Lexington on 27th Feby by you and is returned as having been recruited by Private Joshua Parcell. The name of the Examining Surgeon does not appear but is probably the Surgeon of your board as he by rule is required to act as examining surgeon. This Parcell reported & passed by endorsement on that paper also captures incurred there I presume are all comprehended in the board & keeping clothing issued & transportation issued Rebel recruits.

Respectfully as will be seen by papers

Your Obt Servt

[illegible]

[illegible] Major 15th Ky

Asst Dept Adjt

Purdy, David

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 9	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Purdy dealing

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

months

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Yardley Bridge Pa

The 6th day of April 1863 David Purdy

Witness:

By

No.

Accepted Private

Volunteered at Yardley Bridge Pa

April 6th 1863,

By Capt. Seth L. Simmons Co.

Simmons

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, David E. Purdy born in Vinton Co
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of April 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David E Purdy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gauley Bridge Va
this 6th day of April 1863,
Before Seth. J. Simmonds

David Purdy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David E Purday previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age.; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion, is Five feet 5 3/4 inches high.

Seth. J. Simmonds
Capt Simmonds 2nd Lt. Vol. Battery U.S.A.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. Dec. 1861.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David E. Purdy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Gauley Bridge Va David Purdy
The 6th day of April 1863

Witness:

No. ____

David E. Purdy
Gauley Bridge Kan
Volunteered at Gauley Bridge Va
April 6th, 1863,
By Capt. H. Dimmick
Co. ____ Regiment Mounted Rifles
Mustered ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, David E. Purdy born in Putnam Co
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of April 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David E Purdy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gauley Bridge Va.
this 6th day of April 1863,
Before Seth. J. Simmonds } David Purdy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David E. Purdy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion, is Five feet 5 3/4 inches high.

Seth. J. Simmonds,
Comdg Simmonds Indpt Vol. Battery W.S.A.
Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Printr. Gov. Dec. 1861.

Purdon, John A.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 295

John Burdon

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

L. Ohligschlager

On the 27 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. H. Womack Brst

W. R. Hervey Lieut

P. J. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Purdon

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

36 years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 27 day of August 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Potter.

his
John + A Purdon
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I John Purdon born in the State of Scotland aged 36 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Jacob Schlegschager, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky. to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of Sept 1864; and having thus agreed with said Schlegschager, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky. this 2 day of Sept 1864 before Capt Pro. Mar. 7th Dist Ky. } his John X A Purdon mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Schlegschager of Louisville Ky. drafted in Oldham Co. Ky.

Sept 27 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E. Wm. Smith
Provost Marshal

Will R. Nevers
Commissioner of Board.

D. H. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

Purdan, John O.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 295

John Purdin

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

J. Ohligschlager

On the 27 day of Sept 186 4

BY

G. W. Womack Pres

T. R. Hervey Com'r

D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert Hanratty John Riordan

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

36 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 27 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

E. C. Sutton

John G. Riordan

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Purdon born in the State of Scotland aged 36 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with L. Ohlyschlager, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Oct 1864, and having thus agreed with said Ohlyschlager, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 27 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 27 day of Oct 1864 before Lt Col Wm Mundy Supt Mil Mar 5th Dist of Ky

John O Purdon

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L Ohlyschlager of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Oct 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm Mundy
Provost Marshal

Will R. Stevens
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Purkinson, John D.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Willing to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]
Volunteered at [illegible]
[illegible] 18[illegible]
By [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible], to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Dumont, F. W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky. State Guards

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Remarks on Monthly Return of Sick and Wounded Post Hospital, Fort Lincoln D.C. for the Month of

Capt. & A.A. Surgeon U.S. Army

Medical Director's Office

92.7.216

Return Vol. 22
Upper Extremities

Lt. A. Parmal Ag Stat Guard. Shot by a
Guerilla while Scouting Feb. 14 1864 while mustang
a Stallion and was killed Com. about two miles
S. of the Clarion Depression of the Hummocks,
Contractor & Carpenter living. Patriotic duty
with.

Pursell James W

Lt, Co. ---, 35 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 16

W. Seawell.
Col. M. S. Army

Certificate of muster in
of James W. Purnell 2d. Lt.
35th. K.y. Vol.s. for recruiting
purposes.

Louisville, Ky. Aug 26th, 1862.

Sir,

I have the honor to report that I have mustered into service as Second Lieutenant in the 35th Regt. Ky. Vols, for the purpose of recruiting, James W. Pearnell.

Very respectfully,
Your Obt. Svt.,
W. Scarritt
Col. U.S. Army,
Mustering Officer

Brigr. Gen. L. Thomas,
Adjt. Gen. U.S.A.
Washington,
(D.C.)

1

Pursley, Wm

——, Co. I, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm Pusley

Company I

18 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Cynthiana Ky

July 17. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Pursley

Rank, ____, Company I, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Cynthiana Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Abdomen

Date of casualty, July 17, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

List of Federals Killed and wounded at Cynthiana Ky July 17 1862 Signed by John J. Landram, Lt Col Comdg Order 10 no 127

D. C. Davidson

6. 26. 80

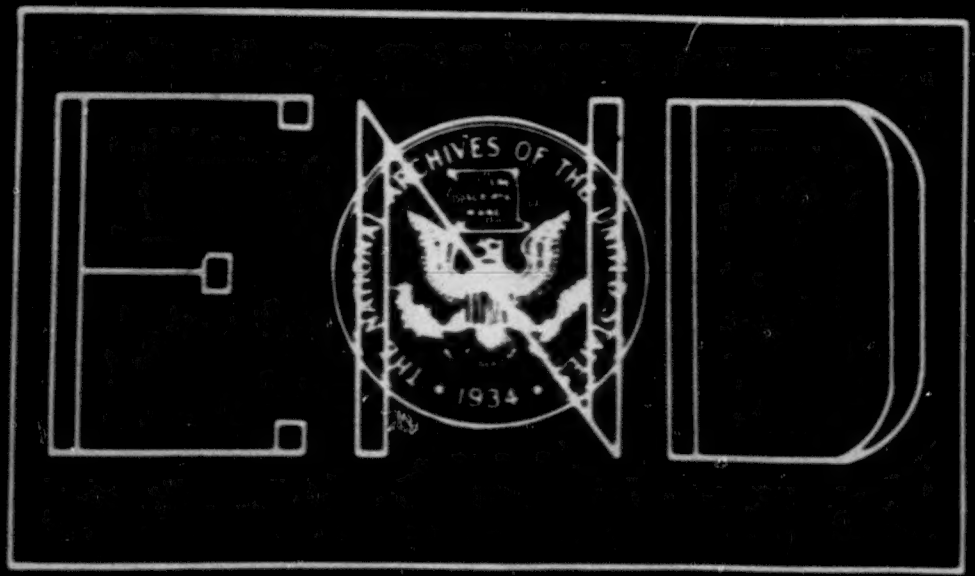
Clerk.

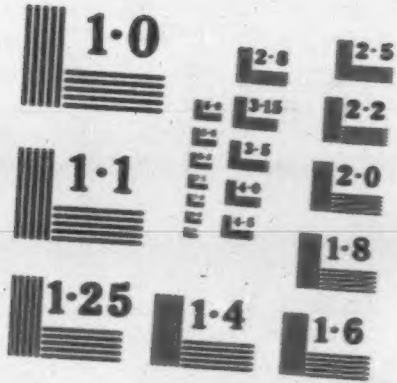
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

510


ARCHIVES OF THE
1934



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART